

*MONTHLY*

# ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS STATISTICS

*(See Note Below)*

## September 2007

**NOTE: Effective with the report month of March 2007, Tables 1 through 13 in this publication include data for the Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP). Please refer to Table 38 for detailed EFIP data.**

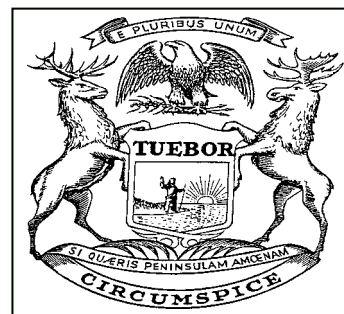
DEPARTMENT  
OF HUMAN  
SERVICES

Prepared by:  
Bureau of Accounting

Authority: DHS Director

DHS Publication 67 (Rev. 10-96)  
Previous edition obsolete

STATE OF



MICHIGAN

The Department of Human Services will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, sex, religion, age, national origin, color, marital status, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS Office in your county.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### *REGULAR TABLES*

1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program
12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program
13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program
14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
15. SDA: Cases and Payments
16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/
18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/
19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
29. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
38. Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients, and Payments

### ***SPECIAL and QUARTERLY TABLES***

Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race

Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of

Child Day Care: Children by Age

NOTE: Footnotes for the Tables are located at the back of this publication

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
September 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				August 2007		September 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Entire State	1,223,956	\$152,788,938.40	\$124.83	-0.3%	-6.0%	3.5%	-2.5%
Alcona	1,112	112,768.48	101.41	-2.7%	-9.4%	-2.7%	-13.4%
Alger	777	77,152.50	99.30	-2.1%	-10.3%	19.0%	17.4%
Allegan	10,540	1,073,073.65	101.81	-1.0%	-8.0%	7.5%	-1.4%
Alpena	4,549	489,890.22	107.69	0.3%	-3.1%	3.8%	-0.3%
Antrim	2,373	222,401.83	93.72	1.8%	-2.2%	14.5%	7.6%
Arenac	2,491	257,498.63	103.37	0.1%	-5.4%	-1.8%	-12.1%
Baraga	1,033	110,389.00	106.86	-3.6%	-11.4%	5.8%	-5.4%
Barry	5,601	605,422.50	108.09	-0.1%	-5.8%	5.4%	-3.9%
Bay	14,875	1,705,974.07	114.69	-1.4%	-6.3%	1.6%	-4.6%
Benzie	1,609	155,600.12	96.71	-2.8%	-9.5%	5.2%	-7.5%
Berrien	22,120	2,651,412.81	119.86	-0.7%	-4.2%	1.1%	-2.8%
Branch	5,458	586,606.49	107.48	-0.1%	-4.4%	7.5%	-1.3%
Calhoun	22,870	2,959,584.60	129.41	0.2%	-6.0%	5.5%	1.2%
Cass	6,433	707,494.34	109.98	-0.6%	-5.7%	5.0%	1.6%
Charlevoix	1,922	173,966.89	90.51	-0.2%	-6.0%	10.1%	-5.3%
Cheboygan	3,688	365,559.83	99.12	0.3%	-4.8%	12.1%	5.4%
Chippewa	3,934	429,516.69	109.18	-1.8%	-6.2%	4.7%	2.0%
Clare	6,334	762,008.88	120.30	-0.6%	-5.4%	4.8%	0.0%
Clinton	4,036	408,603.59	101.24	0.0%	-5.9%	5.4%	-8.7%
Crawford	2,003	192,020.69	95.87	0.6%	-4.8%	3.3%	-12.6%
Delta	4,532	470,951.88	103.92	1.8%	-4.0%	7.5%	-1.3%
Dickinson	2,324	221,287.02	95.22	-1.1%	-6.5%	1.5%	-8.3%
Eaton	8,946	1,001,656.48	111.97	-0.5%	-5.7%	4.7%	-1.2%
Emmet	2,896	281,298.03	97.13	1.4%	-5.1%	2.4%	-1.6%
Genesee	80,363	10,855,853.07	135.09	-0.3%	-7.5%	3.1%	-6.0%
Gladwin	3,874	422,945.50	109.18	-0.6%	-5.1%	4.4%	-5.0%
Gogebic	2,227	266,948.18	119.87	1.7%	-11.6%	3.7%	-9.3%
Grand Traverse	7,738	764,183.31	98.76	-0.9%	-6.4%	7.7%	-0.3%
Gratiot	5,365	558,771.58	104.15	-0.3%	-10.1%	5.3%	-11.7%
Hillsdale	5,639	597,796.63	106.01	0.2%	-3.8%	9.1%	2.2%
Houghton	3,525	365,949.26	103.82	0.2%	-5.3%	3.2%	-3.7%
Huron	3,753	392,801.48	104.66	-0.8%	-6.4%	2.0%	-3.8%
Ingham	35,795	4,259,547.95	119.00	-0.4%	-5.6%	2.1%	-6.7%
Ionia	7,006	726,678.14	103.72	-1.3%	-5.7%	5.3%	-4.9%
Iosco	4,301	442,031.00	102.77	-0.6%	-5.0%	3.3%	-4.4%
Iron	1,351	138,850.72	102.78	0.2%	-6.1%	11.0%	1.0%
Isabella	7,551	862,404.63	114.21	1.0%	-2.2%	13.5%	3.9%
Jackson	20,628	2,418,097.06	117.22	0.2%	-5.7%	9.8%	1.8%
Kalamazoo	30,849	3,843,852.54	124.60	-0.1%	-8.5%	3.7%	-3.5%
Kalkaska	2,466	255,716.28	103.70	-6.3%	-9.9%	4.5%	-0.4%
Kent	70,472	8,551,056.40	121.34	-0.1%	-5.8%	5.6%	-1.8%
Keweenaw	160	13,445.00	84.03	-6.4%	-13.6%	1.9%	-16.4%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
September 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				August 2007		September 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Lake	2,323	255,282.90	109.89	-0.6%	-5.5%	1.6%	-7.3%
Lapeer	7,043	787,816.11	111.86	0.5%	-3.1%	12.4%	7.9%
Leelanau	888	77,260.36	87.00	-1.8%	-7.0%	7.2%	2.7%
Lenawee	9,654	1,039,864.23	107.71	0.4%	-6.2%	6.5%	0.7%
Livingston	6,241	655,721.31	105.07	-1.1%	-7.6%	7.1%	3.8%
Luce	900	94,107.76	104.56	0.9%	-7.1%	12.4%	0.2%
Mackinac	734	69,801.59	95.10	-1.6%	-11.6%	-8.1%	-11.5%
Macomb	65,435	7,660,527.38	117.07	-0.6%	-3.7%	8.9%	5.4%
Manistee	3,091	327,297.26	105.89	-1.4%	-4.6%	1.6%	-7.9%
Marquette	5,913	645,700.78	109.20	-0.8%	-5.7%	0.8%	-8.5%
Mason	4,042	405,493.07	100.32	0.5%	-6.6%	6.0%	-2.8%
Mecosta	6,963	770,778.66	110.70	3.6%	-0.2%	7.4%	-2.4%
Menominee	2,504	259,999.33	103.83	0.9%	-7.2%	6.0%	-5.0%
Midland	8,188	899,739.42	109.89	-0.4%	-7.7%	3.9%	-2.2%
Missaukee	1,750	175,666.32	100.38	-2.6%	-6.0%	6.5%	-2.1%
Monroe	12,222	1,418,169.80	116.03	-0.4%	-7.0%	5.4%	-1.6%
Montcalm	8,436	920,553.28	109.12	-0.6%	-4.9%	6.3%	-5.2%
Montmorency	1,526	157,594.69	103.27	-0.4%	-2.2%	6.6%	-1.3%
Muskegon	33,310	4,426,076.47	132.88	-0.4%	-7.6%	8.0%	2.4%
Newaygo	6,854	718,183.44	104.78	0.7%	-3.6%	4.1%	-0.9%
Oakland	67,655	7,926,886.10	117.17	-0.3%	-5.6%	7.1%	4.6%
Oceana	4,714	511,076.46	108.42	-2.3%	-7.5%	-5.7%	-9.9%
Ogemaw	4,228	478,079.31	113.07	-0.4%	-5.6%	6.7%	-3.4%
Ontonagon	733	72,017.93	98.25	-4.3%	-12.8%	2.4%	-21.5%
Osceola	3,378	361,895.77	107.13	-1.5%	-6.1%	5.6%	-8.7%
Oscoda	1,522	162,078.66	106.49	1.5%	0.4%	8.0%	-7.2%
Otsego	3,290	321,453.71	97.71	-0.4%	-6.1%	15.2%	11.8%
Ottawa	14,303	1,425,110.92	99.64	-0.8%	-6.0%	5.2%	0.7%
Presque Isle	1,259	122,893.99	97.61	0.7%	-4.8%	12.3%	5.0%
Roscommon	4,373	468,961.62	107.24	0.3%	-6.9%	6.8%	0.1%
Saginaw	35,383	4,439,439.51	125.47	-0.7%	-9.6%	0.4%	-10.1%
St Clair	19,903	2,441,658.81	122.68	-0.4%	-5.3%	6.9%	0.1%
St Joseph	7,673	839,844.95	109.45	-0.4%	-4.9%	1.2%	-2.4%
Sanilac	6,379	681,873.18	106.89	-0.7%	-4.0%	6.3%	-4.4%
Schoolcraft	1,169	114,731.00	98.14	-0.4%	-9.5%	4.4%	-10.4%
Shiawassee	8,898	977,039.29	109.80	1.5%	-2.4%	3.9%	0.2%
Tuscola	6,548	688,357.76	105.12	-2.9%	-6.5%	3.4%	-2.8%
VanBuren	11,435	1,231,649.23	107.71	-1.3%	-6.5%	-0.5%	-5.0%
Washtenaw	24,150	3,010,468.69	124.66	-0.6%	-5.4%	10.1%	2.9%
Wayne	367,546	52,350,408.22	142.43	-0.2%	-5.9%	-0.6%	-4.1%
Wexford	5,881	638,311.18	108.54	-1.1%	-5.3%	9.5%	-1.1%
Unknown 22/	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
September 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				August 2007		September 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Wayne Total	367,546	\$52,350,408.22	\$142.43	-0.2%	-5.9%	-0.6%	-4.1%
Central Op CFS	57	9,121.48	160.03	-26.9%	-37.7%	-37.4%	-40.1%
N Central CFS	294	49,729.53	169.15	3.5%	-4.1%	60.7%	37.5%
S Central CFS	377	71,399.24	189.39	2.7%	1.2%	-1.8%	1.2%
W Wayne CFS	240	37,595.66	156.65	8.1%	11.6%	53.8%	63.1%
Redford 23/	2,141	232,755.14	108.71	-8.2%	-11.6%	-68.3%	-71.4%
Lincoln Park 24/	2,074	231,178.17	111.46	-9.6%	-12.1%	-72.8%	-75.8%
Greydale	31,449	4,487,433.39	142.69	0.5%	-5.0%	5.6%	2.0%
Greenfield/Joy	33,933	4,514,726.71	133.05	1.1%	-5.8%	6.4%	1.9%
Taylor	22,369	2,749,599.47	122.92	1.6%	-2.2%	3.6%	0.5%
Inkster	29,420	3,870,755.93	131.57	0.9%	-5.2%	6.7%	3.2%
Tireman 27/	10,655	1,547,837.15	145.27	-15.3%	-21.1%	-48.3%	-52.7%
Schoolcraft	35,777	5,359,070.04	149.79	-0.5%	-6.7%	15.9%	13.7%
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	572	70,821.00	123.81	-14.4%	-17.9%	-77.6%	-79.4%
Fort Wayne	30,092	4,217,117.79	140.14	-0.2%	-6.4%	19.8%	14.0%
Glendale/Trumbull	25,225	3,601,831.81	142.79	-0.3%	-6.3%	-7.1%	-12.4%
Oakman Adult Srv	67	7,406.16	110.54	-1.5%	0.7%	-32.3%	-37.2%
Gd River/Warren	27,866	4,366,550.32	156.70	3.4%	-2.4%	16.8%	13.2%
Hamtramck	13,953	1,880,431.61	134.77	-1.5%	-7.7%	-0.5%	-3.4%
Medbury/Concord	25,793	3,797,860.35	147.24	-1.3%	-7.3%	-3.9%	-10.3%
McNichols/Goddard	14,474	2,220,358.53	153.40	1.2%	-5.6%	-2.8%	-1.2%
Forest/Ellery	17,375	2,516,001.45	144.81	-1.0%	-5.8%	1.7%	-5.4%
Gratiot/Seven Mile	26,260	3,953,361.19	150.55	0.2%	-4.6%	4.9%	0.8%
Lafayette	3,998	599,709.75	150.00	0.5%	-3.2%	2.3%	5.1%
Other	13,085	1,957,756.35	149.62	2.4%	-2.4%	11.7%	10.2%

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	83,700	\$31,795,141.45	\$379.87	84,387	86,788	\$441.11	\$411.67
Alcona	31	10,196.70	328.93	33	44	407.70	352.02
Alger	33	9,022.50	273.41	33	25	316.66	373.24
Allegan	443	140,167.35	316.40	438	429	379.58	400.01
Alpena	192	67,539.91	351.77	199	204	382.35	380.26
Antrim	69	21,702.90	314.53	62	60	387.63	373.50
Arenac	91	28,919.68	317.80	87	103	377.14	390.26
Baraga	47	15,996.89	340.36	51	45	390.29	392.67
Barry	256	86,170.91	336.61	252	262	406.41	405.27
Bay	795	291,156.59	366.23	786	873	428.34	399.42
Benzie	55	16,376.98	297.76	57	36	348.66	480.40
Berrien	1,421	493,828.35	347.52	1,405	1,512	410.83	404.63
Branch	330	106,760.28	323.52	325	299	358.71	423.52
Calhoun	1,874	692,207.36	369.37	1,847	1,720	434.36	408.39
Cass	324	114,440.29	353.21	317	299	408.30	399.42
Charlevoix	49	14,199.50	289.79	49	55	350.11	371.39
Cheboygan	144	44,489.65	308.96	148	142	342.33	345.79
Chippewa	201	68,309.74	339.85	190	171	402.05	412.61
Clare	329	132,905.66	403.97	335	313	447.73	405.89
Clinton	134	37,764.41	281.82	139	144	322.51	391.00
Crawford	91	22,926.22	251.94	87	85	324.94	394.19
Delta	160	53,385.05	333.66	164	144	401.71	408.58
Dickinson	57	17,084.43	299.73	58	63	343.05	405.81
Eaton	428	157,489.44	367.97	443	420	409.30	426.43
Emmet	64	19,672.08	307.38	64	70	384.01	349.32
Genesee	6,683	2,592,416.93	387.91	6,712	7,284	451.10	414.57
Gladwin	169	53,412.86	316.05	174	190	360.85	388.73
Gogebic	152	62,499.70	411.18	165	177	474.23	411.69
Grand Traverse	178	64,051.48	359.84	192	179	404.52	386.85
Gratiot	254	88,655.76	349.04	267	340	426.34	430.78
Hillsdale	252	82,768.99	328.45	244	213	386.67	411.19
Houghton	109	40,032.96	367.27	113	109	416.55	403.07
Huron	130	41,261.11	317.39	134	132	381.48	395.67
Ingham	1,796	627,011.30	349.12	1,846	2,090	419.64	428.55
Ionia	258	90,151.78	349.43	267	305	381.69	399.57
Iosco	149	47,969.00	321.94	156	156	365.77	381.28
Iron	69	22,875.66	331.53	67	66	396.93	366.86
Isabella	326	108,393.11	332.49	330	353	371.78	385.05
Jackson	1,104	396,998.68	359.60	1,122	1,116	408.69	405.66
Kalamazoo	1,981	730,362.56	368.68	2,035	2,096	443.77	416.52
Kalkaska	78	27,377.20	350.99	88	87	362.70	402.96
Kent	4,534	1,685,066.21	371.65	4,563	4,669	425.21	410.31
Keweenaw	2	514.50	257.25	4	3	359.25	291.67

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	111	34,002.99	306.33	111	127	361.85	372.34
Lapeer	326	118,847.90	364.56	323	276	411.13	400.11
Leelanau	17	4,128.30	242.84	17	21	322.05	307.49
Lenawee	471	132,112.67	280.49	480	425	342.96	379.05
Livingston	216	60,619.81	280.65	231	189	337.84	354.00
Luce	38	13,608.02	358.11	39	32	409.63	434.07
Mackinac	28	7,523.50	268.70	30	28	312.76	324.21
Macomb	3,196	1,111,965.80	347.92	3,165	3,192	398.94	391.54
Manistee	123	41,158.59	334.62	125	140	382.08	398.13
Marquette	206	73,236.90	355.52	214	276	416.51	413.75
Mason	202	59,911.71	296.59	204	175	366.99	367.10
Mecosta	201	77,325.92	384.71	206	276	442.69	416.97
Menominee	72	22,537.17	313.02	75	78	386.84	413.77
Midland	376	129,523.86	344.48	385	369	400.12	367.57
Missaukee	62	19,881.98	320.68	58	67	347.11	457.78
Monroe	685	235,511.69	343.81	708	702	406.51	387.93
Montcalm	320	119,603.61	373.76	324	387	420.54	429.60
Montmorency	47	16,647.90	354.21	46	53	384.11	394.65
Muskegon	3,013	1,142,192.01	379.09	3,011	2,851	444.21	411.68
Newaygo	290	95,698.85	330.00	297	272	388.65	370.77
Oakland	4,041	1,368,943.34	338.76	4,113	3,629	395.14	386.82
Oceana	319	108,939.23	341.50	318	307	398.06	405.36
Ogemaw	203	65,220.43	321.28	199	186	390.80	404.71
Ontonagon	17	6,363.12	374.30	26	41	398.12	376.68
Osceola	127	47,411.68	373.32	120	169	441.94	401.92
Oscoda	66	19,840.67	300.62	57	68	380.53	435.44
Otsego	120	40,237.50	335.31	121	90	386.97	329.62
Ottawa	484	166,745.06	344.51	501	519	408.10	384.73
Presque Isle	41	12,939.13	315.59	34	49	374.90	328.37
Roscommon	149	47,116.45	316.22	149	175	368.81	350.74
Saginaw	2,625	951,912.44	362.63	2,655	3,108	434.42	396.71
St Clair	1,209	465,279.07	384.85	1,216	1,195	437.65	430.49
St Joseph	389	138,389.32	355.76	386	395	406.07	407.35
Sanilac	178	71,408.18	401.17	174	250	414.84	387.47
Schoolcraft	48	13,900.00	289.58	44	49	354.42	414.97
Shiawassee	383	139,831.27	365.09	371	366	409.85	388.84
Tuscola	298	98,867.37	331.77	297	263	377.28	383.17
VanBuren	592	191,159.49	322.90	615	559	386.74	391.49
Washtenaw	1,402	506,736.49	361.44	1,420	1,458	420.64	401.31
Wayne	34,895	14,301,027.21	409.83	35,198	36,604	474.11	422.44
Wexford	272	92,302.16	339.35	276	289	385.25	381.87



**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	34,895	\$14,301,027.21	\$409.83	35,198	36,604	\$474.11	\$422.44
Central Op CFS	18	4,814.48	267.47	24	36	342.66	270.96
N Central CFS	44	19,665.53	446.94	50	44	518.83	408.77
S Central CFS	81	32,097.24	396.26	79	80	431.22	391.65
W Wayne CFS	29	11,305.66	389.85	28	18	444.91	524.18
Redford 23/	114	36,148.14	317.09	128	434	360.30	362.01
Lincoln Park 24/	113	34,964.64	309.42	117	450	357.04	364.96
Greydale	3,063	1,207,637.42	394.27	3,075	2,896	451.88	409.02
Greenfield/Joy	2,494	1,089,495.06	436.85	2,692	2,681	499.47	436.97
Taylor	1,387	493,624.33	355.89	1,368	1,436	405.07	396.71
Inkster	2,345	914,953.71	390.17	2,403	2,217	449.77	410.82
Tireman 27/	1,096	417,076.07	380.54	1,317	2,398	456.38	428.36
Schoolcraft	3,992	1,662,360.61	416.42	3,947	3,226	481.59	426.54
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	50	13,215.00	264.30	57	218	326.99	380.36
Fort Wayne	2,688	1,096,467.75	407.91	2,612	2,454	489.07	426.38
Glendale/Trumbull	2,460	1,009,135.31	410.22	2,464	2,883	478.53	424.32
Oakman Adult Srv	3	707.16	235.72	3	5	280.27	325.00
Gd River/Warren	3,319	1,402,216.11	422.48	3,191	2,809	481.19	427.51
Hamtramck	1,106	478,475.82	432.62	1,151	1,147	509.42	440.64
Medbury/Concord	2,762	1,166,616.13	422.38	2,797	3,261	497.11	438.87
McNichols/Goddard	1,772	724,974.39	409.13	1,757	1,693	476.78	420.65
Forest/Ellery	1,697	694,407.55	409.20	1,763	1,933	474.14	423.30
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,930	1,259,934.36	430.01	2,865	3,089	486.99	425.22
Lafayette	19	7,491.90	394.31	21	41	524.90	430.14
Other	1,313	523,242.84	398.51	1,289	1,155	450.00	415.85

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	78,501	\$29,714,634.46	\$378.53	79,049	83,782	\$438.64	\$406.92
Alcona	26	8,309.70	319.60	28	44	374.89	352.02
Alger	29	8,982.50	309.74	27	23	380.03	349.96
Allegan	399	128,657.85	322.45	390	416	382.47	394.80
Alpena	166	58,273.41	351.04	176	194	377.96	377.99
Antrim	62	20,997.40	338.67	52	60	421.89	373.50
Arenac	83	26,194.68	315.60	80	97	354.05	376.73
Baraga	41	12,603.39	307.40	45	42	363.44	379.39
Barry	211	70,684.41	335.00	207	246	408.86	393.35
Bay	733	266,546.59	363.64	724	824	426.59	393.04
Benzie	47	14,364.98	305.64	48	35	382.01	474.44
Berrien	1,376	478,401.63	347.68	1,360	1,491	407.61	402.84
Branch	273	88,678.78	324.83	273	262	360.79	407.56
Calhoun	1,694	622,005.86	367.18	1,665	1,631	429.31	401.03
Cass	291	101,871.19	350.07	282	283	406.58	387.04
Charlevoix	45	13,680.50	304.01	45	54	341.79	370.34
Cheboygan	130	39,735.15	305.66	135	136	342.72	347.41
Chippewa	176	61,375.64	348.73	166	165	408.77	411.03
Clare	276	105,694.06	382.95	278	293	420.11	396.80
Clinton	124	35,036.91	282.56	126	141	325.55	387.76
Crawford	74	19,450.22	262.84	70	83	341.92	386.13
Delta	140	47,265.15	337.61	142	140	409.66	406.39
Dickinson	51	15,346.43	300.91	52	62	340.09	397.87
Eaton	379	140,774.74	371.44	395	405	413.08	420.48
Emmet	58	18,933.08	326.43	57	67	388.35	330.14
Genesee	6,286	2,426,185.49	385.97	6,307	7,050	448.24	410.72
Gladwin	138	42,565.86	308.45	142	186	358.30	385.48
Gogebic	127	48,023.20	378.14	135	158	433.85	407.40
Grand Traverse	157	57,806.98	368.20	174	171	406.29	373.88
Gratiot	211	75,083.06	355.84	219	308	435.62	422.09
Hillsdale	214	73,457.49	343.26	206	200	400.56	401.78
Houghton	101	36,358.46	359.98	105	106	401.97	396.09
Huron	116	37,089.11	319.73	115	125	371.84	391.19
Ingham	1,645	577,261.20	350.92	1,694	2,006	417.47	419.77
Ionia	236	81,526.28	345.45	241	289	386.54	390.14
Iosco	134	43,675.00	325.93	141	148	377.14	369.87
Iron	62	20,366.66	328.49	59	65	387.00	370.74
Isabella	283	92,767.55	327.80	284	323	374.90	371.93
Jackson	1,023	367,976.68	359.70	1,034	1,081	405.66	400.15
Kalamazoo	1,842	677,629.40	367.88	1,893	2,022	439.70	408.70
Kalkaska	61	24,308.20	398.50	71	83	396.02	392.74
Kent	4,327	1,597,559.65	369.21	4,358	4,539	422.81	406.06
Keweenaw	2	514.50	257.25	4	3	359.25	291.67

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	103	30,690.99	297.97	104	117	349.57	367.41
Lapeer	282	101,117.50	358.57	281	260	405.23	389.72
Leelanau	16	4,118.30	257.39	17	20	322.05	293.22
Lenawee	434	123,743.67	285.12	440	416	347.86	374.89
Livingston	198	57,225.81	289.02	209	185	349.97	348.87
Luce	34	11,396.02	335.18	33	30	392.83	415.84
Mackinac	24	7,410.50	308.77	26	26	319.34	326.04
Macomb	2,942	1,020,454.80	346.86	2,914	3,045	396.92	385.33
Manistee	111	37,255.59	335.64	111	132	393.75	389.61
Marquette	188	65,026.90	345.89	196	263	408.80	410.61
Mason	173	52,141.01	301.39	168	169	378.35	363.04
Mecosta	175	66,925.92	382.43	175	261	437.13	410.66
Menominee	68	21,340.17	313.83	71	73	390.37	403.21
Midland	321	109,740.86	341.87	329	356	389.65	363.71
Missaukee	54	17,526.98	324.57	52	64	356.28	445.43
Monroe	634	221,001.69	348.58	647	677	409.91	383.34
Montcalm	270	99,672.65	369.16	271	362	412.38	420.55
Montmorency	38	13,956.90	367.29	37	47	403.81	386.19
Muskegon	2,755	1,040,628.20	377.72	2,752	2,743	440.42	405.82
Newaygo	251	84,275.79	335.76	257	248	398.08	358.05
Oakland	3,808	1,295,249.44	340.14	3,862	3,531	393.48	383.12
Oceana	252	87,999.23	349.20	245	270	397.74	394.83
Ogemaw	177	59,914.93	338.50	170	171	392.82	391.83
Ontonagon	14	4,779.12	341.37	21	36	371.30	382.38
Osceola	114	42,938.68	376.66	107	161	441.96	401.52
Oscoda	59	17,925.67	303.82	48	58	362.54	412.57
Otsego	105	33,955.50	323.39	107	84	385.30	322.18
Ottawa	455	158,370.76	348.07	470	510	411.45	383.31
Presque Isle	36	11,818.63	328.30	31	47	364.53	321.54
Roscommon	130	42,277.95	325.22	136	169	374.20	343.20
Saginaw	2,498	898,127.36	359.54	2,531	2,989	430.54	390.24
St Clair	1,062	403,249.55	379.71	1,072	1,092	433.53	423.77
St Joseph	358	125,709.82	351.14	356	379	406.98	398.22
Sanilac	158	62,144.28	393.32	154	234	406.12	381.72
Schoolcraft	43	13,693.00	318.44	39	46	386.83	408.91
Shiawassee	336	119,235.27	354.87	327	340	407.26	381.14
Tuscola	257	84,604.31	329.20	253	249	378.13	376.81
VanBuren	540	174,682.89	323.49	562	540	386.69	388.68
Washtenaw	1,343	488,586.99	363.80	1,361	1,424	422.19	398.41
Wayne	33,602	13,641,146.15	405.96	33,875	35,633	469.08	418.84
Wexford	234	78,555.66	335.71	227	268	360.72	372.77

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	33,602	\$13,641,146.15	\$405.96	33,875	35,633	\$469.08	\$418.84
Central Op CFS	18	4,814.48	267.47	24	35	342.66	268.47
N Central CFS	44	19,665.53	446.94	49	44	518.56	408.77
S Central CFS	80	31,608.24	395.10	78	79	429.92	392.86
W Wayne CFS	29	11,217.66	386.82	28	18	444.91	524.18
Redford 23/	114	36,148.14	317.09	128	431	360.30	359.82
Lincoln Park 24/	112	34,275.64	306.03	116	446	354.18	363.61
Greydale	2,958	1,159,437.12	391.97	2,969	2,840	447.47	406.54
Greenfield/Joy	2,324	990,855.10	426.36	2,493	2,535	487.82	430.33
Taylor	1,344	478,355.83	355.92	1,323	1,408	404.93	394.55
Inkster	2,204	852,774.65	386.92	2,257	2,135	445.68	404.07
Tireman 27/	1,076	408,490.97	379.64	1,292	2,341	454.95	425.08
Schoolcraft	3,859	1,592,161.39	412.58	3,821	3,149	476.77	422.07
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	50	13,215.00	264.30	57	218	326.99	380.36
Fort Wayne	2,565	1,039,383.75	405.22	2,488	2,380	483.78	421.22
Glendale/Trumbull	2,392	975,127.81	407.66	2,405	2,813	477.00	421.94
Oakman Adult Srv	3	707.16	235.72	3	5	280.27	325.00
Gd River/Warren	3,235	1,361,561.01	420.88	3,103	2,756	478.81	425.60
Hamtramck	1,016	425,615.32	418.91	1,058	1,080	493.91	433.54
Medbury/Concord	2,687	1,131,186.67	420.98	2,722	3,187	494.45	435.97
McNichols/Goddard	1,713	693,186.69	404.66	1,703	1,661	471.43	418.44
Forest/Ellery	1,658	672,994.99	405.91	1,723	1,899	470.33	421.26
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,820	1,195,185.26	423.82	2,753	2,995	479.12	421.78
Lafayette	19	7,491.90	394.31	21	41	524.90	430.14
Other	1,282	505,685.84	394.45	1,261	1,137	443.98	414.36

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	5,199	\$2,080,506.99	\$400.17	5,338	3,006	\$477.82	\$544.20
Alcona	5	1,887.00	377.40	5	0	591.40	0.00
Alger	4	40.00	10.00	6	2	31.50	641.00
Allegan	44	11,509.50	261.58	48	13	356.08	566.62
Alpena	26	9,266.50	356.40	23	10	415.96	424.21
Antrim	7	705.50	100.79	10	0	209.50	0.00
Arenac	8	2,725.00	340.63	7	6	641.00	609.00
Baraga	6	3,393.50	565.58	6	3	591.67	578.67
Barry	45	15,486.50	344.14	45	16	395.12	588.55
Bay	62	24,610.00	396.94	62	49	448.80	506.72
Benzie	8	2,012.00	251.50	9	1	170.78	689.00
Berrien	45	15,426.72	342.82	45	21	508.09	531.67
Branch	57	18,081.50	317.22	52	37	347.81	536.50
Calhoun	180	70,201.50	390.01	182	89	480.55	543.28
Cass	33	12,569.10	380.88	35	16	422.15	618.41
Charlevoix	4	519.00	129.75	4	1	443.75	428.00
Cheboygan	14	4,754.50	339.61	13	6	338.31	309.08
Chippewa	25	6,934.10	277.36	24	6	355.58	456.08
Clare	53	27,211.60	513.43	57	20	582.45	539.18
Clinton	10	2,727.50	272.75	13	3	293.00	543.00
Crawford	17	3,476.00	204.47	17	2	255.06	728.75
Delta	20	6,119.90	306.00	22	4	350.45	485.13
Dickinson	6	1,738.00	289.67	6	1	368.75	898.00
Eaton	49	16,714.70	341.12	48	15	378.22	587.07
Emmet	6	739.00	123.17	7	3	348.71	777.67
Genesee	397	166,231.44	418.72	405	234	495.77	530.78
Gladwin	31	10,847.00	349.90	32	4	372.17	539.50
Gogebic	25	14,476.50	579.06	30	19	655.95	447.34
Grand Traverse	21	6,244.50	297.36	18	8	387.39	664.13
Gratiot	43	13,572.70	315.64	48	32	384.01	514.39
Hillsdale	38	9,311.50	245.04	38	13	311.37	555.96
Houghton	8	3,674.50	459.31	8	3	607.88	649.67
Huron	14	4,172.00	298.00	19	7	439.79	475.57
Ingham	151	49,750.10	329.47	152	84	443.86	638.32
Ionia	22	8,625.50	392.07	26	16	336.78	569.94
Iosco	15	4,294.00	286.27	15	8	258.97	592.45
Iron	7	2,509.00	358.43	8	1	470.13	115.00
Isabella	43	15,625.56	363.39	46	30	352.57	526.33
Jackson	81	29,022.00	358.30	88	35	444.35	575.83
Kalamazoo	139	52,733.16	379.38	142	74	498.12	629.99
Kalkaska	17	3,069.00	180.53	17	4	223.53	615.00
Kent	207	87,506.56	422.74	205	130	476.34	558.82
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	8	3,312.00	414.00	7	10	544.21	430.00
Lapeer	44	17,730.40	402.96	42	16	450.59	569.04
Leelanau	1	10.00	10.00	0	1	0.00	593.00
Lenawee	37	8,369.00	226.19	40	9	289.00	571.34
Livingston	18	3,394.00	188.56	22	4	222.68	591.00
Luce	4	2,212.00	553.00	6	2	502.00	707.50
Mackinac	4	113.00	28.25	4	2	270.00	300.50
Macomb	254	91,511.00	360.28	251	147	422.42	520.21
Manistee	12	3,903.00	325.25	14	8	289.54	538.81
Marquette	18	8,210.00	456.11	18	13	500.50	477.23
Mason	29	7,770.70	267.96	36	6	313.95	481.67
Mecosta	26	10,400.00	400.00	31	15	474.03	526.77
Menominee	4	1,197.00	299.25	4	5	324.13	568.00
Midland	55	19,783.00	359.69	56	13	461.59	473.38
Missaukee	8	2,355.00	294.38	6	3	267.67	721.17
Monroe	51	14,510.00	284.51	61	25	370.39	512.24
Montcalm	50	19,930.96	398.62	53	25	462.26	560.60
Montmorency	9	2,691.00	299.00	9	6	303.11	460.92
Muskegon	258	101,563.81	393.66	259	108	484.49	560.48
Newaygo	39	11,423.06	292.90	40	24	328.06	502.23
Oakland	233	73,693.90	316.28	251	98	420.62	520.17
Oceana	67	20,940.00	312.54	73	37	399.14	482.21
Ogemaw	26	5,305.50	204.06	29	15	379.00	551.53
Ontonagon	3	1,584.00	528.00	5	5	510.80	335.60
Osceola	13	4,473.00	344.08	13	8	441.81	410.00
Oscoda	7	1,915.00	273.57	9	10	476.44	568.10
Otsego	15	6,282.00	418.80	14	6	399.75	433.75
Ottawa	29	8,374.30	288.77	31	9	357.23	465.17
Presque Isle	5	1,120.50	224.10	3	2	482.00	489.00
Roscommon	19	4,838.50	254.66	13	6	312.50	563.25
Saginaw	127	53,785.08	423.50	124	119	513.50	559.15
St Clair	147	62,029.52	421.97	144	103	468.28	501.71
St Joseph	31	12,679.50	409.02	30	16	395.37	623.69
Sanilac	20	9,263.90	463.20	20	16	481.95	471.53
Schoolcraft	5	207.00	41.40	5	3	101.60	508.00
Shiawassee	47	20,596.00	438.21	44	26	429.15	489.56
Tuscola	41	14,263.06	347.88	44	14	372.41	496.21
VanBuren	52	16,476.60	316.86	53	19	387.21	471.32
Washtenaw	59	18,149.50	307.62	59	34	384.81	522.91
Wayne	1,293	659,881.06	510.35	1,323	971	602.79	554.56
Wexford	38	13,746.50	361.75	49	21	498.87	497.95

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	1,293	\$659,881.06	\$510.35	1,323	971	\$602.79	\$554.56
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	358.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	532.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	489.00	489.00	1	1	532.00	296.00
W Wayne CFS 3/	0	88.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	677.52
Lincoln Park 24/	1	689.00	689.00	1	4	689.00	515.00
Greydale	105	48,200.30	459.05	106	56	575.63	534.92
Greenfield/Joy	170	98,639.96	580.24	199	146	645.48	552.19
Taylor	43	15,268.50	355.08	45	28	409.09	505.32
Inkster	141	62,179.06	440.99	146	82	512.96	586.57
Tireman 27/	20	8,585.10	429.26	25	57	530.20	563.22
Schoolcraft	133	70,199.22	527.81	126	77	627.88	609.20
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	123	57,084.00	464.10	124	74	595.26	592.59
Glendale/Trumbull	68	34,007.50	500.11	59	70	541.11	519.64
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	84	40,655.10	483.99	88	53	565.31	527.01
Hamtramck	90	52,860.50	587.34	93	67	685.89	555.02
Medbury/Concord	75	35,429.46	472.39	75	74	593.74	563.56
McNichols/Goddard	59	31,787.70	538.77	54	32	645.76	535.08
Forest/Ellery	39	21,412.56	549.04	40	34	638.33	537.39
Gratiot/Seven Mile	110	64,749.10	588.63	112	94	680.33	534.86
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	31	17,557.00	566.35	28	18	721.38	509.94

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	72,020	\$26,832,502.82	\$372.57	72,425	86,421	\$433.27	\$412.13
Alcona	18	4,708.70	261.59	20	43	359.75	356.55
Alger	21	5,507.50	262.26	19	25	329.98	373.24
Allegan	336	99,639.09	296.54	322	429	358.07	400.01
Alpena	118	36,871.91	312.47	134	202	349.59	381.00
Antrim	53	16,985.40	320.48	44	60	408.71	373.50
Arenac	61	16,822.12	275.77	59	103	297.06	390.26
Baraga	33	9,115.39	276.22	37	44	337.51	394.66
Barry	178	57,409.91	322.53	172	260	399.35	406.04
Bay	580	196,053.61	338.02	574	871	403.76	399.52
Benzie	45	13,953.98	310.09	44	36	391.49	480.40
Berrien	1,247	421,678.33	338.15	1,232	1,509	399.62	405.05
Branch	235	72,958.22	310.46	236	299	341.60	423.52
Calhoun	1,466	522,113.22	356.15	1,446	1,716	416.82	408.43
Cass	262	89,811.19	342.79	255	292	398.36	402.11
Charlevoix	39	10,540.50	270.27	37	55	310.12	371.39
Cheboygan	111	31,626.15	284.92	117	142	321.93	345.79
Chippewa	152	51,202.58	336.86	137	171	391.53	412.61
Clare	196	70,383.28	359.10	200	312	398.20	406.22
Clinton	115	30,690.91	266.88	117	141	317.63	394.15
Crawford	67	16,219.16	242.08	62	85	309.97	394.19
Delta	104	31,867.65	306.42	105	143	373.54	408.63
Dickinson	40	10,527.43	263.19	42	62	302.61	407.43
Eaton	352	129,649.84	368.32	368	418	409.95	426.65
Emmet	48	14,872.30	309.84	47	70	365.95	349.32
Genesee	5,812	2,211,010.10	380.42	5,800	7,216	443.92	415.33
Gladwin	109	31,010.86	284.50	111	190	341.64	388.73
Gogebic	110	41,840.20	380.37	119	175	436.80	412.36
Grand Traverse	127	45,500.62	358.27	141	177	395.44	387.24
Gratiot	162	52,166.20	322.01	171	339	405.31	431.15
Hillsdale	177	56,466.99	319.02	168	212	373.47	411.69
Houghton	75	25,366.40	338.22	78	109	390.25	403.07
Huron	89	26,403.65	296.67	86	129	350.68	400.05
Ingham	1,516	520,039.06	343.03	1,551	2,077	411.83	429.26
Ionia	206	70,157.52	340.57	208	302	378.32	401.41
Iosco	104	30,485.04	293.13	108	155	343.10	381.78
Iron	50	16,366.96	327.34	46	66	380.56	366.86
Isabella	230	69,438.00	301.90	225	349	352.70	385.69
Jackson	971	346,568.62	356.92	962	1,107	404.93	406.51
Kalamazoo	1,615	576,193.46	356.78	1,649	2,086	429.63	417.17
Kalkaska	53	20,771.70	391.92	60	87	380.46	402.96
Kent	4,062	1,475,696.54	363.29	4,072	4,664	416.44	410.35
Keweenaw	2	514.50	257.25	2	3	200.00	291.67



**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	89	24,417.49	274.35	93	125	330.67	374.98
Lapeer	239	83,197.00	348.10	235	273	392.34	401.16
Leelanau	13	3,402.30	261.72	12	21	258.61	307.49
Lenawee	361	93,098.67	257.89	366	424	324.04	379.91
Livingston	161	41,586.31	258.30	172	189	316.07	354.00
Luce	31	10,385.02	335.00	29	32	397.53	434.07
Mackinac	22	6,608.50	300.39	24	28	314.75	324.21
Macomb	2,667	899,872.18	337.41	2,622	3,182	386.47	391.99
Manistee	103	33,997.59	330.07	101	140	388.26	398.13
Marquette	158	52,422.90	331.79	163	276	398.12	413.75
Mason	141	38,766.51	274.94	130	175	348.80	367.10
Mecosta	110	38,152.32	346.84	114	273	402.21	418.20
Menominee	56	15,224.67	271.87	60	78	365.40	413.77
Midland	259	81,868.86	316.10	263	361	363.04	369.22
Missaukee	41	12,336.98	300.90	44	67	341.88	457.78
Monroe	495	158,468.03	320.14	509	701	383.42	387.50
Montcalm	232	82,809.15	356.94	234	386	400.04	429.92
Montmorency	27	9,359.00	346.63	26	53	380.81	394.65
Muskegon	2,563	956,087.98	373.03	2,548	2,839	436.29	412.26
Newaygo	220	71,378.29	324.45	224	272	384.40	370.77
Oakland	3,596	1,206,433.94	335.49	3,636	3,628	388.87	386.82
Oceana	230	78,035.23	339.28	226	307	390.12	405.36
Ogemaw	134	40,162.79	299.72	129	184	355.49	405.98
Ontonagon	13	4,186.12	322.01	16	41	309.26	376.68
Osceola	73	24,988.93	342.31	67	166	402.00	403.09
Oscoda	35	7,893.67	225.53	28	68	274.08	435.44
Otsego	94	28,766.50	306.03	95	90	365.29	329.62
Ottawa	380	123,314.25	324.51	390	517	384.69	384.68
Presque Isle	31	9,725.63	313.73	27	49	351.09	328.37
Roscommon	103	30,104.44	292.28	104	174	330.74	351.01
Saginaw	2,231	783,444.00	351.16	2,251	3,085	424.17	397.49
St Clair	921	343,035.25	372.46	932	1,178	428.38	432.15
St Joseph	309	103,224.26	334.06	310	394	390.65	407.61
Sanilac	134	51,317.22	382.96	128	249	393.61	387.80
Schoolcraft	31	9,124.00	294.32	27	48	366.46	417.26
Shiawassee	279	94,642.71	339.22	275	363	390.41	389.94
Tuscola	207	62,365.81	301.28	202	261	347.51	383.76
VanBuren	468	143,160.93	305.90	482	557	368.08	391.80
Washtenaw	1,260	448,968.99	356.32	1,272	1,456	414.75	401.38
Wayne	31,954	12,883,516.95	403.19	32,278	36,494	466.64	422.82
Wexford	202	65,446.66	323.99	198	286	347.97	383.21

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	31,954	\$12,883,516.95	\$403.19	32,278	36,494	\$466.64	\$422.82
Central Op CFS	17	4,657.48	273.97	23	35	348.86	274.22
N Central CFS	44	19,665.53	446.94	48	43	514.33	414.63
S Central CFS	79	31,015.24	392.60	77	80	427.81	391.65
W Wayne CFS	26	9,960.66	383.10	26	18	439.64	524.18
Redford 23/	107	33,285.14	311.08	121	433	354.99	362.49
Lincoln Park 24/	104	31,554.64	303.41	108	449	352.44	365.42
Greydale	2,830	1,102,493.00	389.57	2,843	2,887	445.53	409.58
Greenfield/Joy	2,168	913,220.14	421.23	2,341	2,669	482.97	437.64
Taylor	1,164	396,109.17	340.30	1,149	1,433	388.58	396.54
Inkster	2,009	766,525.73	381.55	2,062	2,211	438.11	411.19
Tireman 27/	1,032	389,258.19	377.19	1,242	2,392	453.55	428.60
Schoolcraft	3,729	1,530,901.83	410.54	3,693	3,210	474.62	427.13
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	49	12,726.00	259.71	56	216	322.56	380.41
Fort Wayne	2,364	941,009.13	398.06	2,297	2,448	477.49	426.86
Glendale/Trumbull	2,303	933,366.65	405.28	2,319	2,875	476.33	424.70
Oakman Adult Srv	2	306.16	153.08	2	5	198.41	325.00
Gd River/Warren	3,142	1,322,045.24	420.77	3,018	2,800	478.77	427.86
Hamtramck	986	412,149.06	418.00	1,024	1,145	492.69	440.92
Medbury/Concord	2,570	1,079,418.02	420.01	2,620	3,253	494.59	439.35
McNichols/Goddard	1,686	681,623.43	404.28	1,674	1,688	471.30	420.94
Forest/Ellery	1,602	646,834.09	403.77	1,670	1,933	469.33	423.30
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,707	1,142,265.48	421.97	2,643	3,079	477.40	425.54
Lafayette	17	6,689.90	393.52	19	41	535.68	430.14
Other	1,217	476,437.04	391.48	1,203	1,151	441.44	415.60

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	72,020	\$26,832,502.82	\$372.57	72,425	83,429	\$433.27	\$407.37
Alcona	18	4,708.70	261.59	20	43	359.75	356.55
Alger	21	5,507.50	262.26	19	23	329.98	349.96
Allegan	336	99,639.09	296.54	322	416	358.07	394.80
Alpena	118	36,871.91	312.47	134	192	349.59	378.75
Antrim	53	16,985.40	320.48	44	60	408.71	373.50
Arenac	61	16,822.12	275.77	59	97	297.06	376.73
Baraga	33	9,115.39	276.22	37	41	337.51	381.20
Barry	178	57,409.91	322.53	172	244	399.35	394.07
Bay	580	196,053.61	338.02	574	822	403.76	393.13
Benzie	45	13,953.98	310.09	44	35	391.49	474.44
Berrien	1,247	421,678.33	338.15	1,232	1,488	399.62	403.26
Branch	235	72,958.22	310.46	236	262	341.60	407.56
Calhoun	1,466	522,113.22	356.15	1,446	1,627	416.82	401.06
Cass	262	89,811.19	342.79	255	276	398.36	389.57
Charlevoix	39	10,540.50	270.27	37	54	310.12	370.34
Cheboygan	111	31,626.15	284.92	117	136	321.93	347.41
Chippewa	152	51,202.58	336.86	137	165	391.53	411.03
Clare	196	70,383.28	359.10	200	292	398.20	397.11
Clinton	115	30,690.91	266.88	117	138	317.63	390.92
Crawford	67	16,219.16	242.08	62	83	309.97	386.13
Delta	104	31,867.65	306.42	105	140	373.54	406.39
Dickinson	40	10,527.43	263.19	42	61	302.61	399.39
Eaton	352	129,649.84	368.32	368	403	409.95	420.68
Emmet	48	14,872.30	309.84	47	67	365.95	330.14
Genesee	5,812	2,211,010.10	380.42	5,800	6,986	443.92	411.44
Gladwin	109	31,010.86	284.50	111	186	341.64	385.48
Gogebic	110	41,840.20	380.37	119	156	436.80	408.10
Grand Traverse	127	45,500.62	358.27	141	170	395.44	374.29
Gratiot	162	52,166.20	322.01	171	307	405.31	422.47
Hillsdale	177	56,466.99	319.02	168	199	373.47	402.27
Houghton	75	25,366.40	338.22	78	106	390.25	396.09
Huron	89	26,403.65	296.67	86	122	350.68	395.72
Ingham	1,516	520,039.06	343.03	1,551	1,993	411.83	420.45
Ionia	206	70,157.52	340.57	208	286	378.32	391.98
Iosco	104	30,485.04	293.13	108	147	343.10	370.31
Iron	50	16,366.96	327.34	46	65	380.56	370.74
Isabella	230	69,438.00	301.90	225	320	352.70	372.56
Jackson	971	346,568.62	356.92	962	1,073	404.93	400.99
Kalamazoo	1,615	576,193.46	356.78	1,649	2,012	429.63	409.35
Kalkaska	53	20,771.70	391.92	60	83	380.46	392.74
Kent	4,062	1,475,696.54	363.29	4,072	4,535	416.44	406.11
Keweenaw	2	514.50	257.25	2	3	200.00	291.67

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	89	24,417.49	274.35	93	115	330.67	370.20
Lapeer	239	83,197.00	348.10	235	257	392.34	390.71
Leelanau	13	3,402.30	261.72	12	20	258.61	293.22
Lenawee	361	93,098.67	257.89	366	415	324.04	375.76
Livingston	161	41,586.31	258.30	172	185	316.07	348.87
Luce	31	10,385.02	335.00	29	30	397.53	415.84
Mackinac	22	6,608.50	300.39	24	26	314.75	326.04
Macomb	2,667	899,872.18	337.41	2,622	3,035	386.47	385.78
Manistee	103	33,997.59	330.07	101	132	388.26	389.61
Marquette	158	52,422.90	331.79	163	263	398.12	410.61
Mason	141	38,766.51	274.94	130	169	348.80	363.04
Mecosta	110	38,152.32	346.84	114	258	402.21	411.89
Menominee	56	15,224.67	271.87	60	73	365.40	403.21
Midland	259	81,868.86	316.10	263	349	363.04	365.43
Missaukee	41	12,336.98	300.90	44	64	341.88	445.43
Monroe	495	158,468.03	320.14	509	676	383.42	382.89
Montcalm	232	82,809.15	356.94	234	361	400.04	420.87
Montmorency	27	9,359.00	346.63	26	47	380.81	386.19
Muskegon	2,563	956,087.98	373.03	2,548	2,731	436.29	406.40
Newaygo	220	71,378.29	324.45	224	248	384.40	358.05
Oakland	3,596	1,206,433.94	335.49	3,636	3,530	388.87	383.12
Oceana	230	78,035.23	339.28	226	270	390.12	394.83
Ogemaw	134	40,162.79	299.72	129	169	355.49	393.06
Ontonagon	13	4,186.12	322.01	16	36	309.26	382.38
Osceola	73	24,988.93	342.31	67	158	402.00	402.74
Oscoda	35	7,893.67	225.53	28	58	274.08	412.57
Otsego	94	28,766.50	306.03	95	84	365.29	322.18
Ottawa	380	123,314.25	324.51	390	508	384.69	383.25
Presque Isle	31	9,725.63	313.73	27	47	351.09	321.54
Roscommon	103	30,104.44	292.28	104	168	330.74	343.43
Saginaw	2,231	783,444.00	351.16	2,251	2,966	424.17	391.00
St Clair	921	343,035.25	372.46	932	1,077	428.38	425.44
St Joseph	309	103,224.26	334.06	310	378	390.65	398.46
Sanilac	134	51,317.22	382.96	128	233	393.61	382.05
Schoolcraft	31	9,124.00	294.32	27	45	366.46	411.21
Shiawassee	279	94,642.71	339.22	275	337	390.41	382.26
Tuscola	207	62,365.81	301.28	202	247	347.51	377.39
VanBuren	468	143,160.93	305.90	482	538	368.08	388.99
Washtenaw	1,260	448,968.99	356.32	1,272	1,422	414.75	398.47
Wayne	31,954	12,883,516.95	403.19	32,278	35,525	466.64	419.21
Wexford	202	65,446.66	323.99	198	265	347.97	374.12

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	31,954	\$12,883,516.95	\$403.19	32,278	35,525	\$466.64	\$419.21
Central Op CFS	17	4,657.48	273.97	23	34	348.86	271.75
N Central CFS	44	19,665.53	446.94	48	43	514.33	414.63
S Central CFS	79	31,015.24	392.60	77	79	427.81	392.86
W Wayne CFS	26	9,960.66	383.10	26	18	439.64	524.18
Redford 23/	107	33,285.14	311.08	121	430	354.99	360.29
Lincoln Park 24/	104	31,554.64	303.41	108	445	352.44	364.07
Greydale	2,830	1,102,493.00	389.57	2,843	2,831	445.53	407.10
Greenfield/Joy	2,168	913,220.14	421.23	2,341	2,523	482.97	431.01
Taylor	1,164	396,109.17	340.30	1,149	1,405	388.58	394.37
Inkster	2,009	766,525.73	381.55	2,062	2,130	438.11	404.43
Tireman 27/	1,032	389,258.19	377.19	1,242	2,335	453.55	425.31
Schoolcraft	3,729	1,530,901.83	410.54	3,693	3,134	474.62	422.66
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	49	12,726.00	259.71	56	216	322.56	380.41
Fort Wayne	2,364	941,009.13	398.06	2,297	2,374	477.49	421.70
Glendale/Trumbull	2,303	933,366.65	405.28	2,319	2,805	476.33	422.33
Oakman Adult Srv	2	306.16	153.08	2	5	198.41	325.00
Gd River/Warren	3,142	1,322,045.24	420.77	3,018	2,747	478.77	425.94
Hamtramck	986	412,149.06	418.00	1,024	1,078	492.69	433.83
Medbury/Concord	2,570	1,079,418.02	420.01	2,620	3,179	494.59	436.46
McNichols/Goddard	1,686	681,623.43	404.28	1,674	1,656	471.30	418.73
Forest/Ellery	1,602	646,834.09	403.77	1,670	1,899	469.33	421.26
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,707	1,142,265.48	421.97	2,643	2,985	477.40	422.09
Lafayette	17	6,689.90	393.52	19	41	535.68	430.14
Other	1,217	476,437.04	391.48	1,203	1,133	441.44	414.10

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	2,992	\$0.00	\$544.85
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	641.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	13	0.00	566.62
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	10	0.00	424.21
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	609.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	578.67
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	16	0.00	588.55
Bay	0	0.00	0.00	0	49	0.00	506.72
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	689.00
Berrien	0	0.00	0.00	0	21	0.00	531.67
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	37	0.00	536.50
Calhoun	0	0.00	0.00	0	89	0.00	543.28
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	16	0.00	618.41
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	428.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	309.08
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	456.08
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	0	20	0.00	539.18
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	543.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	728.75
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	513.17
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	898.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	15	0.00	587.07
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	777.67
Genesee	0	0.00	0.00	0	230	0.00	533.36
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	539.50
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	19	0.00	447.34
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	701.71
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	32	0.00	514.39
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	13	0.00	555.96
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	649.67
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	475.57
Ingham	0	0.00	0.00	0	84	0.00	638.32
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	16	0.00	569.94
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	592.45
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	115.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	29	0.00	530.66
Jackson	0	0.00	0.00	0	34	0.00	580.97
Kalamazoo	0	0.00	0.00	0	74	0.00	629.99
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	615.00
Kent	0	0.00	0.00	0	129	0.00	559.36
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	10	0.00	430.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	16	0.00	569.04
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	593.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	9	0.00	571.34
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	591.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	707.50
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	300.50
Macomb	0	0.00	0.00	0	147	0.00	520.21
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	538.81
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00	0	13	0.00	477.23
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	481.67
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	15	0.00	526.77
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	568.00
Midland	0	0.00	0.00	0	12	0.00	479.42
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	721.17
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	25	0.00	512.24
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	25	0.00	560.60
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	460.92
Muskegon	0	0.00	0.00	0	108	0.00	560.48
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	0	24	0.00	502.23
Oakland	0	0.00	0.00	0	98	0.00	520.17
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	37	0.00	482.21
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	15	0.00	551.53
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	335.60
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	410.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	10	0.00	568.10
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	433.75
Ottawa	0	0.00	0.00	0	9	0.00	465.17
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	489.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	563.25
Saginaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	119	0.00	559.15
St Clair	0	0.00	0.00	0	101	0.00	503.71
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	16	0.00	623.69
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	0	16	0.00	471.53
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	508.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	26	0.00	489.56
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	0	14	0.00	496.21
VanBuren	0	0.00	0.00	0	19	0.00	471.32
Washtenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	34	0.00	522.91
Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	969	0.00	554.83
Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	21	0.00	497.95

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	969	\$0.00	\$554.83
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	358.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	296.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	677.52
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	515.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	56	0.00	534.92
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	0.00	0	146	0.00	552.19
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	28	0.00	505.32
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	81	0.00	588.86
Tireman 27/	0	0.00	0.00	0	57	0.00	563.22
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	76	0.00	611.35
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	74	0.00	592.59
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	70	0.00	519.64
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	53	0.00	527.01
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	67	0.00	555.02
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	74	0.00	563.56
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	0.00	0	32	0.00	535.08
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	34	0.00	537.39
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	0.00	0	94	0.00	534.86
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	18	0.00	509.94



**TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	11,680	\$4,962,638.63	\$424.88	11,962	367	\$488.62	\$304.95
Alcona	13	\$5,488.00	422.15	13	1	481.46	157.00
Alger	12	\$3,515.00	292.92	14	0	298.57	0.00
Allegan	107	\$40,528.26	378.77	116	0	439.28	0.00
Alpena	74	\$30,668.00	414.43	65	2	449.89	305.00
Antrim	16	\$4,717.50	294.84	18	0	336.11	0.00
Arenac	30	\$12,097.56	403.25	28	0	545.88	0.00
Baraga	14	\$6,881.50	491.54	14	1	529.79	305.00
Barry	78	\$28,761.00	368.73	80	2	421.58	305.00
Bay	215	\$95,102.98	442.34	212	2	494.88	353.00
Benzie	10	\$2,423.00	242.30	13	0	203.69	0.00
Berrien	174	\$72,150.02	414.66	173	3	490.60	191.67
Branch	95	\$33,802.06	355.81	89	0	404.08	0.00
Calhoun	408	\$170,094.14	416.90	401	4	497.61	390.13
Cass	62	\$24,629.10	397.24	62	7	449.17	287.43
Charlevoix	10	\$3,659.00	365.90	12	0	473.42	0.00
Cheboygan	33	\$12,863.50	389.80	31	0	419.32	0.00
Chippewa	49	\$17,107.16	349.13	53	0	429.25	0.00
Clare	133	\$62,522.38	470.09	135	1	521.12	305.00
Clinton	19	\$7,073.50	372.29	22	3	348.43	242.67
Crawford	24	\$6,707.06	279.46	25	0	362.08	0.00
Delta	56	\$21,517.40	384.24	59	1	451.86	401.00
Dickinson	17	\$6,557.00	385.71	16	1	449.22	305.00
Eaton	76	\$27,839.60	366.31	75	2	406.10	380.50
Emmet	16	\$4,799.78	299.99	17	0	433.94	0.00
Genesee	871	\$381,406.83	437.90	912	68	496.80	334.63
Gladwin	60	\$22,402.00	373.37	63	0	394.68	0.00
Gogebic	42	\$20,659.50	491.89	46	2	571.08	353.00
Grand Traverse	51	\$18,550.86	363.74	51	2	429.62	353.00
Gratiot	92	\$36,489.56	396.63	96	1	463.79	305.00
Hillsdale	75	\$26,302.00	350.69	76	1	415.85	305.00
Houghton	34	\$14,666.56	431.37	35	0	475.16	0.00
Huron	41	\$14,857.46	362.38	48	3	436.66	207.00
Ingham	280	\$106,972.24	382.04	295	13	460.75	315.56
Ionia	52	\$19,994.26	384.51	59	3	393.57	214.42
Iosco	45	\$17,483.96	388.53	48	1	416.79	305.00
Iron	19	\$6,508.70	342.56	21	0	432.77	0.00
Isabella	96	\$38,955.11	405.78	105	4	412.68	329.00
Jackson	133	\$50,430.06	379.17	160	9	431.33	301.17
Kalamazoo	366	\$154,169.10	421.23	386	10	504.20	279.35
Kalkaska	25	\$6,605.50	264.22	28	0	324.64	0.00
Kent	472	\$209,369.67	443.58	491	5	497.94	374.60
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0.00	2	0	518.50	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	22	\$9,585.50	435.70	18	2	522.92	207.00
Lapeer	87	\$35,650.90	409.78	88	3	461.30	305.00
Leelanau	4	\$726.00	181.50	5	0	474.30	0.00
Lenawee	110	\$39,014.00	354.67	114	1	403.68	13.00
Livingston	55	\$19,033.50	346.06	59	0	401.31	0.00
Luce	7	\$3,223.00	460.43	10	0	444.70	0.00
Mackinac	6	\$915.00	152.50	6	0	304.83	0.00
Macomb	529	\$212,093.62	400.93	543	10	459.14	248.60
Manistee	20	\$7,161.00	358.05	24	0	356.06	0.00
Marquette	48	\$20,814.00	433.63	51	0	475.29	0.00
Mason	61	\$21,145.20	346.64	74	0	398.94	0.00
Mecosta	91	\$39,173.60	430.48	92	3	492.84	305.00
Menominee	16	\$7,312.50	457.03	15	0	472.57	0.00
Midland	117	\$47,655.00	407.31	122	8	480.04	293.44
Missaukee	21	\$7,545.00	359.29	14	0	363.57	0.00
Monroe	190	\$77,043.66	405.49	199	1	465.58	689.00
Montcalm	88	\$36,794.46	418.12	90	1	473.84	305.00
Montmorency	20	\$7,288.90	364.45	20	0	388.40	0.00
Muskegon	450	\$186,104.03	413.56	463	12	487.82	273.44
Newaygo	70	\$24,320.56	347.44	73	0	401.69	0.00
Oakland	445	\$162,509.40	365.19	477	1	442.92	401.00
Oceana	89	\$30,904.00	347.24	92	0	417.57	0.00
Ogemaw	69	\$25,057.64	363.15	70	2	455.89	287.50
Ontonagon	4	\$2,177.00	544.25	10	0	540.30	0.00
Osceola	54	\$22,422.75	415.24	53	3	492.43	337.00
Oscoda	31	\$11,947.00	385.39	29	0	483.31	0.00
Otsego	26	\$11,471.00	441.19	26	0	466.19	0.00
Ottawa	104	\$43,430.81	417.60	111	2	490.33	397.00
Presque Isle	10	\$3,213.50	321.35	7	0	466.71	0.00
Roscommon	46	\$17,012.01	369.83	45	1	456.80	305.00
Saginaw	394	\$168,468.44	427.58	404	23	491.50	292.39
St Clair	288	\$122,243.82	424.46	284	17	468.06	315.40
St Joseph	80	\$35,165.06	439.56	76	1	468.99	305.00
Sanilac	44	\$20,090.96	456.61	46	1	473.90	305.00
Schoolcraft	17	\$4,776.00	280.94	17	1	335.29	305.00
Shiawassee	104	\$45,188.56	434.51	96	3	465.56	255.67
Tuscola	91	\$36,501.56	401.12	95	2	440.57	305.00
VanBuren	124	\$47,998.56	387.09	133	2	454.35	305.00
Washtenaw	142	\$57,767.50	406.81	148	2	471.28	353.00
Wayne	2,941	1,417,510.26	481.98	2,920	110	556.68	298.48
Wexford	70	\$26,855.50	383.65	78	3	479.87	254.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	2,941	\$1,417,510.26	\$481.98	2,920	110	\$556.68	\$298.48
Central Op CFS	1	157.00	157.00	1	1	200.00	157.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	2	1	627.00	157.00
S Central CFS	2	1,082.00	541.00	2	0	562.50	0.00
W Wayne CFS	3	1,345.00	448.33	2	0	513.50	0.00
Redford 23/	7	2,863.00	409.00	7	1	452.00	157.00
Lincoln Park 24/	9	3,410.00	378.89	9	1	412.33	157.00
Greydale	233	105,144.42	1,364.97	232	9	529.75	229.44
Greenfield/Joy	326	176,274.92	1,229.26	351	12	609.52	288.36
Taylor	223	97,515.16	1,702.04	219	3	491.54	478.65
Inkster	336	148,427.98	1,220.22	341	6	520.26	275.67
Tireman 27/	64	27,817.88	434.65	75	6	503.12	334.17
Schoolcraft	263	131,458.78	993.25	254	16	583.04	308.19
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1	489.00	489.00	1	2	575.00	375.00
Fort Wayne	324	155,458.62	887.99	315	6	573.55	231.00
Glendale/Trumbull	157	75,768.66	482.60	145	8	513.77	285.75
Oakman Adult Srv	1	401.00	401.00	1	0	444.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	177	80,170.87	452.94	173	9	523.47	320.44
Hamtramck	120	66,326.76	1,310.19	127	2	644.28	279.00
Medbury/Concord	192	87,198.11	454.16	177	8	534.40	242.28
McNichols/Goddard	86	43,350.96	504.08	83	5	587.38	322.63
Forest/Ellery	95	47,573.46	1,092.79	93	0	560.41	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	223	117,668.88	527.66	222	10	601.06	328.60
Lafayette	2	802.00	401.00	2	0	422.50	0.00
Other	96	46,805.80	487.56	86	4	569.75	487.99

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	6,481	\$2,882,131.64	\$444.70	6,624	353	\$497.32	\$300.97
Alcona	8	3,601.00	450.13	8	1	412.75	157.00
Alger	8	3,475.00	434.38	8	0	498.88	0.00
Allegan	63	29,018.76	460.62	68	0	498.01	0.00
Alpena	48	21,401.50	445.86	42	2	468.48	305.00
Antrim	9	4,012.00	445.78	8	0	494.38	0.00
Arenac	22	9,372.56	426.03	21	0	514.17	0.00
Baraga	8	3,488.00	436.00	8	1	483.38	305.00
Barry	33	13,274.50	402.26	35	2	455.59	305.00
Bay	153	70,492.98	460.74	150	2	513.93	353.00
Benzie	2	411.00	205.50	4	0	277.75	0.00
Berrien	129	56,723.30	439.72	128	3	484.46	191.67
Branch	38	15,720.56	413.70	37	0	483.16	0.00
Calhoun	228	99,892.64	438.13	219	4	511.79	390.13
Cass	29	12,060.00	415.86	27	7	484.20	287.43
Charlevoix	6	3,140.00	523.33	8	0	488.25	0.00
Cheboygan	19	8,109.00	426.79	18	0	477.83	0.00
Chippewa	24	10,173.06	423.88	29	0	490.23	0.00
Clare	80	35,310.78	441.38	78	1	476.29	305.00
Clinton	9	4,346.00	482.89	9	3	428.50	242.67
Crawford	7	3,231.06	461.58	8	0	589.51	0.00
Delta	36	15,397.50	427.71	37	0	512.16	0.00
Dickinson	11	4,819.00	438.09	10	1	497.50	305.00
Eaton	27	11,124.90	412.03	27	2	455.66	380.50
Emmet	10	4,060.78	406.08	10	0	493.60	0.00
Genesee	474	215,175.39	453.96	507	64	497.63	331.60
Gladwin	29	11,555.00	398.45	31	0	417.92	0.00
Gogebic	17	6,183.00	363.71	16	2	411.94	353.00
Grand Traverse	30	12,306.36	410.21	33	1	452.66	305.00
Gratiot	49	22,916.86	467.69	48	1	543.57	305.00
Hillsdale	37	16,990.50	459.20	38	1	520.33	305.00
Houghton	26	10,992.06	422.77	27	0	435.84	0.00
Huron	27	10,685.46	395.76	29	3	434.60	207.00
Ingham	129	57,222.14	443.58	143	13	478.70	315.56
Ionia	30	11,368.76	378.96	33	3	438.31	214.42
Iosco	30	13,189.96	439.67	33	1	488.53	305.00
Iron	12	3,999.70	333.31	13	0	409.78	0.00
Isabella	53	23,329.55	440.18	59	3	459.54	305.00
Jackson	52	21,408.06	411.69	72	8	415.42	288.69
Kalamazoo	227	101,435.94	446.85	244	10	507.73	279.35
Kalkaska	8	3,536.50	442.06	11	0	480.91	0.00
Kent	265	121,863.11	459.86	286	4	513.43	346.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	518.50	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	14	6,273.50	448.11	11	2	509.36	207.00
Lapeer	43	17,920.50	416.76	46	3	471.07	305.00
Leelanau	3	716.00	238.67	5	0	474.30	0.00
Lenawee	73	30,645.00	419.79	74	1	465.68	13.00
Livingston	37	15,639.50	422.69	37	0	507.53	0.00
Luce	3	1,011.00	337.00	4	0	358.74	0.00
Mackinac	2	802.00	401.00	2	0	374.50	0.00
Macomb	275	120,582.62	438.48	292	10	490.71	248.60
Manistee	8	3,258.00	407.25	10	0	449.20	0.00
Marquette	30	12,604.00	420.13	33	0	461.55	0.00
Mason	32	13,374.50	417.95	38	0	479.45	0.00
Mecosta	65	28,773.60	442.67	61	3	502.40	305.00
Menominee	12	6,115.50	509.63	11	0	526.55	0.00
Midland	62	27,872.00	449.55	66	7	495.69	278.07
Missaukee	13	5,190.00	399.23	8	0	435.50	0.00
Monroe	139	62,533.66	449.88	138	1	507.65	689.00
Montcalm	38	16,863.50	443.78	37	1	490.42	305.00
Montmorency	11	4,597.90	417.99	11	0	458.17	0.00
Muskegon	192	84,540.22	440.31	204	12	492.04	273.44
Newaygo	31	12,897.50	416.05	33	0	490.93	0.00
Oakland	212	88,815.50	418.94	226	1	467.69	401.00
Oceana	22	9,964.00	452.91	19	0	488.39	0.00
Ogemaw	43	19,752.14	459.35	41	2	510.27	287.50
Ontonagon	1	593.00	593.00	5	0	569.80	0.00
Osceola	41	17,949.75	437.80	40	3	508.89	337.00
Oscoda	24	10,032.00	418.00	20	0	486.40	0.00
Otsego	11	5,189.00	471.73	12	0	543.71	0.00
Ottawa	75	35,056.51	467.42	80	2	541.91	397.00
Presque Isle	5	2,093.00	418.60	4	0	455.25	0.00
Roscommon	27	12,173.51	450.87	32	1	515.43	305.00
Saginaw	267	114,683.36	429.53	280	23	481.76	292.39
St Clair	141	60,214.30	427.05	140	15	467.84	303.98
St Joseph	49	22,485.56	458.89	46	1	517.01	305.00
Sanilac	24	10,827.06	451.13	26	1	467.71	305.00
Schoolcraft	12	4,569.00	380.75	12	1	432.67	305.00
Shiawassee	57	24,592.56	431.45	52	3	496.36	255.67
Tuscola	50	22,238.50	444.77	51	2	499.38	305.00
VanBuren	72	31,521.96	437.81	80	2	498.83	305.00
Washtenaw	83	39,618.00	477.33	89	2	528.60	353.00
Wayne	1,648	757,629.20	459.73	1,597	108	518.49	296.16
Wexford	32	13,109.00	409.66	29	3	447.78	254.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	1,648	\$757,629.20	\$459.73	1,597	108	\$518.49	\$296.16
Central Op CFS	1	157.00	157.00	1	1	200.00	157.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	722.00	157.00
S Central CFS	1	593.00	593.00	1	0	593.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	3	1,257.00	419.00	2	0	513.50	0.00
Redford 23/	7	2,863.00	409.00	7	1	452.00	157.00
Lincoln Park 24/	8	2,721.00	340.13	8	1	377.75	157.00
Greydale	128	56,944.12	444.88	126	9	491.16	229.44
Greenfield/Joy	156	77,634.96	497.66	152	12	562.44	288.36
Taylor	180	82,246.66	456.93	174	3	512.86	478.65
Inkster	195	86,248.92	442.30	195	5	525.74	250.60
Tireman 27/	44	19,232.78	437.11	50	6	489.58	334.17
Schoolcraft	130	61,259.56	471.23	128	15	538.89	299.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1	489.00	489.00	1	2	575.00	375.00
Fort Wayne	201	98,374.62	489.43	191	6	559.45	231.00
Glendale/Trumbull	89	41,761.16	469.23	86	8	495.01	285.75
Oakman Adult Srv	1	401.00	401.00	1	0	444.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	93	39,515.77	424.90	85	9	480.17	320.44
Hamtramck	30	13,466.26	448.88	34	2	530.48	279.00
Medbury/Concord	117	51,768.65	442.47	102	8	490.77	242.28
McNichols/Goddard	27	11,563.26	428.27	29	5	478.66	322.63
Forest/Ellery	56	26,160.90	467.16	53	0	501.60	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	113	52,919.78	468.32	110	10	520.35	328.60
Lafayette	2	802.00	401.00	2	0	422.50	0.00
Other	65	29,248.80	449.98	58	4	496.56	487.99

**TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	5,199	\$2,080,506.99	\$400.17	5,338	14	\$477.82	\$405.36
Alcona	5	1,887.00	377.40	5	0	591.40	0.00
Alger	4	40.00	10.00	6	0	31.50	0.00
Allegan	44	11,509.50	261.58	48	0	356.08	0.00
Alpena	26	9,266.50	356.40	23	0	415.96	0.00
Antrim	7	705.50	100.79	10	0	209.50	0.00
Arenac	8	2,725.00	340.63	7	0	641.00	0.00
Baraga	6	3,393.50	565.58	6	0	591.67	0.00
Barry	45	15,486.50	344.14	45	0	395.12	0.00
Bay	62	24,610.00	396.94	62	0	448.80	0.00
Benzie	8	2,012.00	251.50	9	0	170.78	0.00
Berrien	45	15,426.72	342.82	45	0	508.09	0.00
Branch	57	18,081.50	317.22	52	0	347.81	0.00
Calhoun	180	70,201.50	390.01	182	0	480.55	0.00
Cass	33	12,569.10	380.88	35	0	422.15	0.00
Charlevoix	4	519.00	129.75	4	0	443.75	0.00
Cheboygan	14	4,754.50	339.61	13	0	338.31	0.00
Chippewa	25	6,934.10	277.36	24	0	355.58	0.00
Clare	53	27,211.60	513.43	57	0	582.45	0.00
Clinton	10	2,727.50	272.75	13	0	293.00	0.00
Crawford	17	3,476.00	204.47	17	0	255.06	0.00
Delta	20	6,119.90	306.00	22	1	350.45	401.00
Dickinson	6	1,738.00	289.67	6	0	368.75	0.00
Eaton	49	16,714.70	341.12	48	0	378.22	0.00
Emmet	6	739.00	123.17	7	0	348.71	0.00
Genesee	397	166,231.44	418.72	405	4	495.77	383.00
Gladwin	31	10,847.00	349.90	32	0	372.17	0.00
Gogebic	25	14,476.50	579.06	30	0	655.95	0.00
Grand Traverse	21	6,244.50	297.36	18	1	387.39	401.00
Gratiot	43	13,572.70	315.64	48	0	384.01	0.00
Hillsdale	38	9,311.50	245.04	38	0	311.37	0.00
Houghton	8	3,674.50	459.31	8	0	607.88	0.00
Huron	14	4,172.00	298.00	19	0	439.79	0.00
Ingham	151	49,750.10	329.47	152	0	443.86	0.00
Ionia	22	8,625.50	392.07	26	0	336.78	0.00
Iototo	15	4,294.00	286.27	15	0	258.97	0.00
Iron	7	2,509.00	358.43	8	0	470.13	0.00
Isabella	43	15,625.56	363.39	46	1	352.57	401.00
Jackson	81	29,022.00	358.30	88	1	444.35	401.00
Kalamazoo	139	52,733.16	379.38	142	0	498.12	0.00
Kalkaska	17	3,069.00	180.53	17	0	223.53	0.00
Kent	207	87,506.56	422.74	205	1	476.34	489.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	8	3,312.00	414.00	7	0	544.21	0.00
Lapeer	44	17,730.40	402.96	42	0	450.59	0.00
Leelanau	1	10.00	10.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	37	8,369.00	226.19	40	0	289.00	0.00
Livingston	18	3,394.00	188.56	22	0	222.68	0.00
Luce	4	2,212.00	553.00	6	0	502.00	0.00
Mackinac	4	113.00	28.25	4	0	270.00	0.00
Macomb	254	91,511.00	360.28	251	0	422.42	0.00
Manistee	12	3,903.00	325.25	14	0	289.54	0.00
Marquette	18	8,210.00	456.11	18	0	500.50	0.00
Mason	29	7,770.70	267.96	36	0	313.95	0.00
Mecosta	26	10,400.00	400.00	31	0	474.03	0.00
Menominee	4	1,197.00	299.25	4	0	324.13	0.00
Midland	55	19,783.00	359.69	56	1	461.59	401.00
Missaukee	8	2,355.00	294.38	6	0	267.67	0.00
Monroe	51	14,510.00	284.51	61	0	370.39	0.00
Montcalm	50	19,930.96	398.62	53	0	462.26	0.00
Montmorency	9	2,691.00	299.00	9	0	303.11	0.00
Muskegon	258	101,563.81	393.66	259	0	484.49	0.00
Newaygo	39	11,423.06	292.90	40	0	328.06	0.00
Oakland	233	73,693.90	316.28	251	0	420.62	0.00
Oceana	67	20,940.00	312.54	73	0	399.14	0.00
Ogemaw	26	5,305.50	204.06	29	0	379.00	0.00
Ontonagon	3	1,584.00	528.00	5	0	510.80	0.00
Ototeola	13	4,473.00	344.08	13	0	441.81	0.00
Ototoda	7	1,915.00	273.57	9	0	476.44	0.00
Otsego	15	6,282.00	418.80	14	0	399.75	0.00
Ottawa	29	8,374.30	288.77	31	0	357.23	0.00
Presque Isle	5	1,120.50	224.10	3	0	482.00	0.00
Rototommon	19	4,838.50	254.66	13	0	312.50	0.00
Saginaw	127	53,785.08	423.50	124	0	513.50	0.00
St Clair	147	62,029.52	421.97	144	2	468.28	401.00
St Joseph	31	12,679.50	409.02	30	0	395.37	0.00
Sanilac	20	9,263.90	463.20	20	0	481.95	0.00
Schoolcraft	5	207.00	41.40	5	0	101.60	0.00
Shiawassee	47	20,596.00	438.21	44	0	429.15	0.00
Tutotola	41	14,263.06	347.88	44	0	372.41	0.00
VanBuren	52	16,476.60	316.86	53	0	387.21	0.00
Washtenaw	59	18,149.50	307.62	59	0	384.81	0.00
Wayne	1,293	659,881.06	510.35	1,323	2	602.79	423.50
Wexford	38	13,746.50	361.75	49	0	498.87	0.00



**TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	1,293	\$659,881.06	\$510.35	1,323	2	\$602.79	\$423.50
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	532.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	489.00	489.00	1	0	532.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS 3/	0	88.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	1	689.00	689.00	1	0	689.00	0.00
Greydale	105	48,200.30	459.05	106	0	575.63	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	170	98,639.96	580.24	199	0	645.48	0.00
Taylor	43	15,268.50	355.08	45	0	409.09	0.00
Inkster	141	62,179.06	440.99	146	1	512.96	401.00
Tireman 27/	20	8,585.10	429.26	25	0	530.20	0.00
tothoolcraft	133	70,199.22	527.81	126	1	627.88	446.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	123	57,084.00	464.10	124	0	595.26	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	68	34,007.50	500.11	59	0	541.11	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	84	40,655.10	483.99	88	0	565.31	0.00
Hamtramck	90	52,860.50	587.34	93	0	685.89	0.00
Medbury/Concord	75	35,429.46	472.39	75	0	593.74	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	59	31,787.70	538.77	54	0	645.76	0.00
Forest/Ellery	39	21,412.56	549.04	40	0	638.33	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	110	64,749.10	588.63	112	0	680.33	0.00
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	31	17,557.00	566.35	28	0	721.38	0.00

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	227,103	160,618	66,485	204,964	148,843	56,121	22,139	11,775	10,364
Alcona	84	54	30	62	42	20	22	12	10
Alger	73	46	27	61	42	19	12	4	8
Allegan	1,101	767	334	923	675	248	178	92	86
Alpena	482	316	166	386	272	114	96	44	52
Antrim	177	123	54	150	110	40	27	13	14
Arenac	218	150	68	185	133	52	33	17	16
Baraga	109	75	34	84	62	22	25	13	12
Barry	666	414	252	486	324	162	180	90	90
Bay	2,073	1,405	668	1,833	1,288	545	240	117	123
Benzie	153	97	56	124	84	40	29	13	16
Berrien	3,676	2,737	939	3,481	2,632	849	195	105	90
Branch	906	592	314	673	472	201	233	120	113
Calhoun	4,882	3,264	1,618	4,148	2,889	1,259	734	375	359
Cass	843	569	274	708	500	208	135	69	66
Charlevoix	111	81	30	94	72	22	17	9	8
Cheboygan	322	211	111	269	186	83	53	25	28
Chippewa	519	338	181	417	285	132	102	53	49
Clare	856	538	318	642	430	212	214	108	106
Clinton	316	231	85	272	207	65	44	24	20
Crawford	246	162	84	171	121	50	75	41	34
Delta	400	264	136	312	216	96	88	48	40
Dickinson	134	88	46	107	73	34	27	15	12
Eaton	1,122	743	379	919	638	281	203	105	98
Emmet	153	106	47	130	95	35	23	11	12
Genesee	18,281	12,769	5,512	16,602	11,882	4,720	1,679	887	792
Gladwin	405	258	147	288	203	85	117	55	62
Gogebic	394	240	154	286	182	104	108	58	50
Grand Traverse	450	303	147	342	237	105	108	66	42
Gratiot	709	465	244	542	380	162	167	85	82
Hillsdale	686	452	234	525	367	158	161	85	76
Houghton	252	163	89	225	152	73	27	11	16
Huron	296	192	104	250	174	76	46	18	28
Ingham	4,885	3,501	1,384	4,178	3,095	1,083	707	406	301
Ionia	634	445	189	546	401	145	88	44	44
Iosco	355	242	113	294	211	83	61	31	30
Iron	178	114	64	148	98	50	30	16	14
Isabella	800	513	287	646	445	201	154	68	86
Jackson	2,868	2,027	841	2,524	1,845	679	344	182	162
Kalamazoo	5,398	3,857	1,541	4,815	3,547	1,268	583	310	273
Kalkaska	199	127	72	132	94	38	67	33	34
Kent	11,657	8,642	3,015	10,731	8,129	2,602	926	513	413
Keweenaw	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	287	205	82	255	189	66	32	16	16
Lapeer	865	560	305	679	462	217	186	98	88
Leelanau	40	31	9	37	30	7	3	1	2
Lenawee	1,114	764	350	982	706	276	132	58	74
Livingston	485	331	154	416	298	118	69	33	36
Luce	98	63	35	80	53	27	18	10	8
Mackinac	66	43	23	50	35	15	16	8	8
Macomb	8,135	5,544	2,591	7,112	5,026	2,086	1,023	518	505
Manistee	307	209	98	263	189	74	44	20	24
Marquette	489	326	163	427	300	127	62	26	36
Mason	493	320	173	383	267	116	110	53	57
Mecosta	534	353	181	431	302	129	103	51	52
Menominee	173	118	55	157	110	47	16	8	8
Midland	953	612	341	738	507	231	215	105	110
Missaukee	151	98	53	118	81	37	33	17	16
Monroe	1,713	1,169	544	1,515	1,073	442	198	96	102
Montcalm	853	549	304	652	446	206	201	103	98
Montmorency	123	84	39	92	71	21	31	13	18
Muskegon	8,268	5,598	2,670	7,191	5,035	2,156	1,077	563	514
Newaygo	716	480	236	552	394	158	164	86	78
Oakland	10,219	7,161	3,058	9,205	6,613	2,592	1,014	548	466
Oceana	923	612	311	635	458	177	288	154	134
Ogemaw	527	348	179	425	298	127	102	50	52
Ontonagon	43	27	16	30	20	10	13	7	6
Osceola	328	219	109	273	190	83	55	29	26
Oscoda	173	117	56	140	98	42	33	19	14
Otsego	284	185	99	231	162	69	53	23	30
Ottawa	1,194	887	307	1,076	826	250	118	61	57
Presque Isle	85	60	25	68	52	16	17	8	9
Roscommon	363	248	115	289	212	77	74	36	38
Saginaw	7,121	5,140	1,981	6,613	4,886	1,727	508	254	254
St Clair	3,248	2,099	1,149	2,662	1,807	855	586	292	294
St Joseph	949	700	249	821	634	187	128	66	62
Sanilac	425	293	132	348	256	92	77	37	40
Schoolcraft	111	75	36	91	65	26	20	10	10
Shiawassee	962	628	334	784	544	240	178	84	94
Tuscola	790	527	263	616	434	182	174	93	81
VanBuren	1,484	1,064	420	1,277	961	316	207	103	104
Washtenaw	3,617	2,600	1,017	3,382	2,483	899	235	117	118
Wayne	99,660	72,058	27,602	93,649	68,629	25,020	6,011	3,429	2,582
Wexford	663	430	233	506	349	157	157	81	76

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	99,660	72,058	27,602	93,649	68,629	25,020	6,011	3,429	2,582
Central Op CFS	31	29	2	31	29	2	0	0	0
N Central CFS	140	110	30	140	110	30	0	0	0
S Central CFS	200	152	48	197	151	46	3	1	2
W Wayne CFS	76	53	23	76	53	23	0	0	0
Redford 23/	230	193	37	230	193	37	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	244	206	38	239	203	36	5	3	2
Greydale	8,169	5,709	2,460	7,728	5,477	2,251	441	232	209
Greenfield/Joy	7,657	5,670	1,987	6,803	5,156	1,647	854	514	340
Taylor	3,341	2,362	979	3,177	2,284	893	164	78	86
Inkster	6,258	4,348	1,910	5,652	4,023	1,629	606	325	281
Tireman 27/	3,081	2,273	808	2,982	2,214	768	99	59	40
Schoolcraft	11,354	8,118	3,236	10,738	7,767	2,971	616	351	265
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	98	78	20	98	78	20	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	7,528	5,680	1,848	6,966	5,364	1,602	562	316	246
Glendale/Trumbull	7,265	5,373	1,892	6,939	5,183	1,756	326	190	136
Oakman Adult Srv	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	9,696	6,816	2,880	9,316	6,604	2,712	380	212	168
Hamtramck	3,565	2,603	962	3,114	2,332	782	451	271	180
Medbury/Concord	8,500	6,283	2,217	8,150	6,083	2,067	350	200	150
McNichols/Goddard	5,090	3,638	1,452	4,806	3,472	1,334	284	166	118
Forest/Ellery	4,838	3,534	1,304	4,658	3,432	1,226	180	102	78
Gratiot/Seven Mile	8,583	6,145	2,438	8,041	5,824	2,217	542	321	221
Lafayette	47	34	13	47	34	13	0	0	0
Other	3,665	2,648	1,017	3,517	2,560	957	148	88	60

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	187,202	137,602	49,600	187,202	137,602	49,600	0	0	0
Alcona	47	34	13	47	34	13	0	0	0
Alger	40	29	11	40	29	11	0	0	0
Allegan	747	562	185	747	562	185	0	0	0
Alpena	263	197	66	263	197	66	0	0	0
Antrim	128	97	31	128	97	31	0	0	0
Arenac	123	94	29	123	94	29	0	0	0
Baraga	65	51	14	65	51	14	0	0	0
Barry	408	279	129	408	279	129	0	0	0
Bay	1,415	1,028	387	1,415	1,028	387	0	0	0
Benzie	120	82	38	120	82	38	0	0	0
Berrien	3,141	2,417	724	3,141	2,417	724	0	0	0
Branch	577	414	163	577	414	163	0	0	0
Calhoun	3,542	2,512	1,030	3,542	2,512	1,030	0	0	0
Cass	635	456	179	635	456	179	0	0	0
Charlevoix	73	57	16	73	57	16	0	0	0
Cheboygan	224	160	64	224	160	64	0	0	0
Chippewa	354	246	108	354	246	108	0	0	0
Clare	429	301	128	429	301	128	0	0	0
Clinton	245	189	56	245	189	56	0	0	0
Crawford	152	109	43	152	109	43	0	0	0
Delta	220	160	60	220	160	60	0	0	0
Dickinson	76	53	23	76	53	23	0	0	0
Eaton	851	597	254	851	597	254	0	0	0
Emmet	100	76	24	100	76	24	0	0	0
Genesee	15,312	11,080	4,232	15,312	11,080	4,232	0	0	0
Gladwin	217	163	54	217	163	54	0	0	0
Gogebic	250	162	88	250	162	88	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	271	197	74	271	197	74	0	0	0
Gratiot	399	286	113	399	286	113	0	0	0
Hillsdale	421	302	119	421	302	119	0	0	0
Houghton	168	121	47	168	121	47	0	0	0
Huron	183	134	49	183	134	49	0	0	0
Ingham	3,832	2,881	951	3,832	2,881	951	0	0	0
Ionia	479	364	115	479	364	115	0	0	0
Iosco	209	158	51	209	158	51	0	0	0
Iron	122	84	38	122	84	38	0	0	0
Isabella	512	364	148	512	364	148	0	0	0
Jackson	2,396	1,771	625	2,396	1,771	625	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	4,170	3,130	1,040	4,170	3,130	1,040	0	0	0
Kalkaska	110	81	29	110	81	29	0	0	0
Kent	9,976	7,643	2,333	9,976	7,643	2,333	0	0	0
Keweenaw	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	212	161	51	212	161	51	0	0	0
Lapeer	569	396	173	569	396	173	0	0	0
Leelanau	27	23	4	27	23	4	0	0	0
Lenawee	802	600	202	802	600	202	0	0	0
Livingston	319	241	78	319	241	78	0	0	0
Luce	76	52	24	76	52	24	0	0	0
Mackinac	46	33	13	46	33	13	0	0	0
Macomb	6,398	4,590	1,808	6,398	4,590	1,808	0	0	0
Manistee	244	179	65	244	179	65	0	0	0
Marquette	349	253	96	349	253	96	0	0	0
Mason	302	218	84	302	218	84	0	0	0
Mecosta	261	198	63	261	198	63	0	0	0
Menominee	116	82	34	116	82	34	0	0	0
Midland	577	407	170	577	407	170	0	0	0
Missaukee	88	64	24	88	64	24	0	0	0
Monroe	1,129	829	300	1,129	829	300	0	0	0
Montcalm	553	386	167	553	386	167	0	0	0
Montmorency	66	57	9	66	57	9	0	0	0
Muskegon	6,672	4,710	1,962	6,672	4,710	1,962	0	0	0
Newaygo	478	353	125	478	353	125	0	0	0
Oakland	8,677	6,304	2,373	8,677	6,304	2,373	0	0	0
Oceana	572	418	154	572	418	154	0	0	0
Ogemaw	302	217	85	302	217	85	0	0	0
Ontonagon	26	17	9	26	17	9	0	0	0
Osceola	163	121	42	163	121	42	0	0	0
Oscoda	80	63	17	80	63	17	0	0	0
Otsego	200	142	58	200	142	58	0	0	0
Ottawa	864	689	175	864	689	175	0	0	0
Presque Isle	57	46	11	57	46	11	0	0	0
Roscommon	206	156	50	206	156	50	0	0	0
Saginaw	5,883	4,417	1,466	5,883	4,417	1,466	0	0	0
St Clair	2,308	1,596	712	2,308	1,596	712	0	0	0
St Joseph	684	546	138	684	546	138	0	0	0
Sanilac	284	218	66	284	218	66	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	65	50	15	65	50	15	0	0	0
Shiawassee	638	458	180	638	458	180	0	0	0
Tuscola	480	351	129	480	351	129	0	0	0
VanBuren	1,083	838	245	1,083	838	245	0	0	0
Washtenaw	3,131	2,312	819	3,131	2,312	819	0	0	0
Wayne	88,787	65,388	23,399	88,787	65,388	23,399	0	0	0
Wexford	424	300	124	424	300	124	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	88,787	65,388	23,399	88,787	65,388	23,399	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	30	28	2	30	28	2	0	0	0
N Central CFS	140	110	30	140	110	30	0	0	0
S Central CFS	193	148	45	193	148	45	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	69	49	20	69	49	20	0	0	0
Redford 23/	212	180	32	212	180	32	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	218	188	30	218	188	30	0	0	0
Greystone	7,379	5,252	2,127	7,379	5,252	2,127	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	6,285	4,797	1,488	6,285	4,797	1,488	0	0	0
Taylor	2,676	1,964	712	2,676	1,964	712	0	0	0
Inkster	5,111	3,679	1,432	5,111	3,679	1,432	0	0	0
Tireman 27/	2,856	2,132	724	2,856	2,132	724	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	10,357	7,512	2,845	10,357	7,512	2,845	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	95	76	19	95	76	19	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	6,317	4,924	1,393	6,317	4,924	1,393	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	6,663	4,993	1,670	6,663	4,993	1,670	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	9,067	6,447	2,620	9,067	6,447	2,620	0	0	0
Hamtramck	3,013	2,262	751	3,013	2,262	751	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	7,809	5,851	1,958	7,809	5,851	1,958	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	4,734	3,422	1,312	4,734	3,422	1,312	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	4,488	3,313	1,175	4,488	3,313	1,175	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	7,704	5,595	2,109	7,704	5,595	2,109	0	0	0
Lafayette	43	32	11	43	32	11	0	0	0
Other	3,326	2,432	894	3,326	2,432	894	0	0	0





**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	75	44	31	43	28	15	32	16	16
Lapeer	296	164	132	110	66	44	186	98	88
Leelanau	13	8	5	10	7	3	3	1	2
Lenawee	312	164	148	180	106	74	132	58	74
Livingston	166	90	76	97	57	40	69	33	36
Luce	22	11	11	4	1	3	18	10	8
Mackinac	20	10	10	4	2	2	16	8	8
Macomb	1,737	954	783	714	436	278	1,023	518	505
Manistee	63	30	33	19	10	9	44	20	24
Marquette	140	73	67	78	47	31	62	26	36
Mason	191	102	89	81	49	32	110	53	57
Mecosta	273	155	118	170	104	66	103	51	52
Menominee	57	36	21	41	28	13	16	8	8
Midland	376	205	171	161	100	61	215	105	110
Missaukee	63	34	29	30	17	13	33	17	16
Monroe	584	340	244	386	244	142	198	96	102
Montcalm	300	163	137	99	60	39	201	103	98
Montmorency	57	27	30	26	14	12	31	13	18
Muskegon	1,596	888	708	519	325	194	1,077	563	514
Newaygo	238	127	111	74	41	33	164	86	78
Oakland	1,542	857	685	528	309	219	1,014	548	466
Oceana	351	194	157	63	40	23	288	154	134
Ogemaw	225	131	94	123	81	42	102	50	52
Ontonagon	17	10	7	4	3	1	13	7	6
Osceola	165	98	67	110	69	41	55	29	26
Oscoda	93	54	39	60	35	25	33	19	14
Otsego	84	43	41	31	20	11	53	23	30
Ottawa	330	198	132	212	137	75	118	61	57
Presque Isle	28	14	14	11	6	5	17	8	9
Roscommon	157	92	65	83	56	27	74	36	38
Saginaw	1,238	723	515	730	469	261	508	254	254
St Clair	940	503	437	354	211	143	586	292	294
St Joseph	265	154	111	137	88	49	128	66	62
Sanilac	141	75	66	64	38	26	77	37	40
Schoolcraft	46	25	21	26	15	11	20	10	10
Shiawassee	324	170	154	146	86	60	178	84	94
Tuscola	310	176	134	136	83	53	174	93	81
VanBuren	401	226	175	194	123	71	207	103	104
Washtenaw	486	288	198	251	171	80	235	117	118
Wayne	10,873	6,670	4,203	4,862	3,241	1,621	6,011	3,429	2,582
Wexford	239	130	109	82	49	33	157	81	76

**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	10,873	6,670	4,203	4,862	3,241	1,621	6,011	3,429	2,582
Central Op CFS	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	7	4	3	4	3	1	3	1	2
W Wayne CFS	7	4	3	7	4	3	0	0	0
Redford 23/	18	13	5	18	13	5	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	26	18	8	21	15	6	5	3	2
Greydale	790	457	333	349	225	124	441	232	209
Greenfield/Joy	1,372	873	499	518	359	159	854	514	340
Taylor	665	398	267	501	320	181	164	78	86
Inkster	1,147	669	478	541	344	197	606	325	281
Tireman 27/	225	141	84	126	82	44	99	59	40
Schoolcraft	997	606	391	381	255	126	616	351	265
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	1,211	756	455	649	440	209	562	316	246
Glendale/Trumbull	602	380	222	276	190	86	326	190	136
Oakman Adult Srv	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	629	369	260	249	157	92	380	212	168
Hamtramck	552	341	211	101	70	31	451	271	180
Medbury/Concord	691	432	259	341	232	109	350	200	150
McNichols/Goddard	356	216	140	72	50	22	284	166	118
Forest/Ellery	350	221	129	170	119	51	180	102	78
Gratiot/Seven Mile	879	550	329	337	229	108	542	321	221
Lafayette	4	2	2	4	2	2	0	0	0
Other	339	216	123	191	128	63	148	88	60

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	11,488	\$3,124,525.01	\$271.98	11,788	11,834	\$279.68	\$269.67
Alcona	17	4,414.00	259.65	20	20	272.75	358.28
Alger	9	1,847.00	205.22	11	8	200.39	313.50
Allegan	80	21,585.03	269.81	89	91	284.68	260.54
Alpena	51	11,143.82	218.51	48	47	255.50	265.67
Antrim	15	5,064.00	337.60	16	14	244.75	199.93
Arenac	19	7,367.44	387.76	17	23	350.24	274.56
Baraga	11	2,059.93	187.27	15	21	193.93	185.10
Barry	73	22,546.53	308.86	64	71	275.28	305.11
Bay	113	38,716.03	342.62	140	127	268.70	280.77
Benzie	12	3,153.00	262.75	14	16	213.21	445.04
Berrien	166	51,006.19	307.27	177	154	307.14	291.54
Branch	59	15,148.69	256.76	65	54	228.84	276.63
Calhoun	224	68,613.81	306.31	231	214	269.68	268.95
Cass	50	13,098.00	261.96	52	53	320.54	277.36
Charlevoix	22	5,348.00	243.09	25	15	227.12	255.53
Cheboygan	29	7,714.00	266.00	28	33	260.01	265.21
Chippewa	53	12,763.57	240.82	55	76	252.13	197.17
Clare	46	14,024.39	304.88	45	42	390.68	290.95
Clinton	23	6,509.00	283.00	25	30	344.70	347.84
Crawford	15	4,833.14	322.21	13	21	257.38	333.10
Delta	30	11,140.00	371.33	29	29	369.59	321.38
Dickinson	30	7,622.00	254.07	31	25	234.88	308.60
Eaton	59	20,029.70	339.49	54	55	285.54	354.41
Emmet	52	8,636.00	166.08	56	70	195.07	168.82
Genesee	677	223,323.38	329.87	665	687	325.77	319.77
Gladwin	35	10,321.57	294.90	29	33	412.23	321.28
Gogebic	23	5,087.52	221.20	24	27	222.49	406.27
Grand Traverse	108	29,011.77	268.63	107	138	317.05	246.99
Gratiot	31	9,256.48	298.60	24	21	266.70	352.33
Hillsdale	81	22,342.00	275.83	79	70	259.46	330.71
Houghton	39	8,983.31	230.34	42	35	257.26	169.30
Huron	47	13,840.00	294.47	50	47	322.80	322.53
Ingham	403	112,359.21	278.81	430	519	276.06	253.54
Ionia	76	21,019.40	276.57	76	70	288.95	292.67
Iosco	36	10,209.96	283.61	38	31	299.35	292.15
Iron	19	4,498.00	236.74	22	15	226.00	280.51
Isabella	22	5,712.00	259.64	30	47	317.90	285.99
Jackson	193	52,701.49	273.06	202	162	277.47	301.23
Kalamazoo	392	112,851.58	287.89	391	359	293.23	271.05
Kalkaska	20	5,623.00	281.15	22	16	354.63	391.31
Kent	972	221,318.37	227.69	962	896	250.17	231.24
Keweenaw	1	163.85	163.85	0	3	0.00	194.37

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	13	3,432.00	264.00	18	16	323.41	361.17
Lapeer	114	32,699.19	286.84	111	124	266.45	234.78
Leelanau	8	1,645.00	205.63	5	8	276.20	236.63
Lenawee	124	34,888.67	281.36	122	118	277.46	264.76
Livingston	83	22,420.00	270.12	95	73	284.81	276.92
Luce	9	2,948.04	327.56	7	2	244.21	145.25
Mackinac	5	1,120.00	224.00	7	10	235.43	251.00
Macomb	555	164,743.10	296.83	559	569	285.45	266.44
Manistee	35	10,033.28	286.67	35	43	235.35	357.69
Marquette	72	14,287.00	198.43	74	74	213.23	226.48
Mason	26	7,169.62	275.75	25	22	346.00	313.79
Mecosta	69	20,641.92	299.16	73	79	327.45	304.18
Menominee	26	6,575.00	252.88	27	27	282.16	280.93
Midland	95	34,327.69	361.34	106	106	328.38	289.27
Missaukee	5	1,756.00	351.20	6	9	424.67	324.00
Monroe	165	54,725.56	331.67	161	189	366.37	352.93
Montcalm	51	13,599.14	266.65	65	62	313.69	293.90
Montmorency	21	6,647.79	316.56	17	18	283.87	263.28
Muskegon	327	100,882.68	308.51	341	309	304.59	279.94
Newaygo	55	15,565.00	283.00	54	45	297.82	283.40
Oakland	651	169,873.66	260.94	653	748	263.70	227.67
Oceana	19	5,280.00	277.89	22	27	352.98	354.91
Ogemaw	43	12,492.47	290.52	47	45	290.49	261.74
Ontonagon	8	1,828.00	228.50	7	13	301.71	320.94
Osceola	27	7,006.80	259.51	27	25	281.70	355.20
Oscoda	13	3,036.00	233.54	10	11	250.80	299.73
Otsego	25	9,228.21	369.13	22	22	206.85	306.46
Ottawa	149	35,802.69	240.29	143	136	248.01	250.84
Presque Isle	17	4,681.00	275.35	14	11	720.50	249.55
Roscommon	45	12,997.92	288.84	41	29	323.65	301.10
Saginaw	213	57,446.19	269.70	231	257	316.85	298.11
St Clair	303	85,567.47	282.40	303	303	291.78	276.92
St Joseph	70	20,262.37	289.46	66	68	246.43	270.33
Sanilac	49	16,124.00	329.06	49	51	296.05	288.31
Schoolcraft	7	1,464.00	209.14	8	11	506.13	329.64
Shiawassee	52	13,169.28	253.26	50	47	310.90	334.60
Tuscola	63	17,110.60	271.60	66	64	360.08	310.35
VanBuren	83	25,008.00	301.30	93	98	304.24	303.41
Washtenaw	218	55,175.86	253.10	249	231	248.19	255.72
Wayne	3,085	764,997.18	247.97	3,210	3,196	261.97	257.87
Wexford	57	22,860.47	401.06	56	53	392.04	424.62

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	3,085	\$764,997.18	\$247.97	3,210	3,196	\$261.97	\$257.87
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	12	8,164.00	680.33	5	5	760.00	712.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	10	2,525.00	252.50	10	47	247.40	260.19
Lincoln Park 24/	5	1,320.00	264.00	5	43	264.00	259.63
Greydale	264	70,861.30	268.41	284	248	290.24	298.05
Greenfield/Joy	132	36,743.00	278.36	144	145	289.63	267.20
Taylor	161	49,952.72	310.27	159	172	339.95	283.75
Inkster	240	64,926.00	270.53	260	212	260.47	288.23
Tireman 27/	95	25,010.00	263.26	103	157	263.32	284.47
Schoolcraft	243	74,423.00	306.27	285	229	276.33	306.35
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	1,056.00	264.00	4	18	264.00	249.11
Fort Wayne	179	46,168.81	257.93	178	155	299.86	303.34
Glendale/Trumbull	184	49,923.24	271.32	182	257	285.48	265.26
Oakman Adult Srv	1	528.00	528.00	1	1	264.00	264.00
Gd River/Warren	213	61,548.90	288.96	222	191	345.61	298.76
Hamtramck	109	30,717.90	281.82	115	111	272.99	277.74
Medbury/Concord	142	39,423.95	277.63	146	160	287.01	316.25
McNichols/Goddard	70	18,861.00	269.44	76	89	271.12	279.27
Forest/Ellery	134	41,593.60	310.40	158	167	300.31	285.88
Gratiot/Seven Mile	127	33,749.00	265.74	139	142	306.42	329.56
Lafayette	582	59,186.40	101.69	568	509	125.28	92.03
Other	178	48,315.36	271.43	166	138	259.51	254.68

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments**  
**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	10,619	\$2,770,393.86	\$260.89	10,706	10,747	\$269.60	\$258.60
Alcona	16	4,004.00	250.25	19	18	277.89	239.56
Alger	8	1,672.00	209.00	10	8	211.80	313.50
Allegan	76	19,649.00	258.54	83	89	269.75	262.27
Alpena	50	11,098.00	221.96	47	46	252.21	254.43
Antrim	14	3,564.00	254.57	16	14	244.75	199.93
Arenac	14	4,313.00	308.07	15	21	357.93	276.14
Baraga	8	1,452.00	181.50	9	17	190.67	176.94
Barry	67	19,622.50	292.87	62	67	279.98	313.70
Bay	104	35,288.00	339.31	114	108	282.89	305.07
Benzie	11	2,978.00	270.73	13	12	210.31	392.33
Berrien	152	45,279.60	297.89	159	137	295.05	281.86
Branch	52	13,417.00	258.02	53	48	265.25	265.98
Calhoun	204	61,199.50	300.00	206	195	265.48	265.10
Cass	48	12,243.00	255.06	50	41	329.50	284.39
Charlevoix	22	5,348.00	243.09	25	15	227.12	255.53
Cheboygan	27	6,932.00	256.74	26	32	248.77	260.69
Chippewa	49	12,384.00	252.73	52	66	254.10	202.76
Clare	42	10,806.00	257.29	37	40	299.19	292.60
Clinton	21	5,928.00	282.29	22	24	295.50	270.25
Crawford	13	3,260.00	250.77	13	18	257.38	311.72
Delta	23	6,555.00	285.00	24	24	362.58	295.49
Dickinson	30	7,622.00	254.07	29	23	249.17	244.52
Eaton	49	15,359.80	313.47	48	42	273.25	317.42
Emmet	51	7,766.00	152.27	53	65	185.74	147.91
Genesee	583	192,613.40	330.38	586	605	309.04	316.97
Gladwin	29	7,128.80	245.82	26	28	381.92	259.49
Gogebic	16	3,916.00	244.75	15	15	202.40	392.73
Grand Traverse	102	25,647.80	251.45	98	123	298.07	223.10
Gratiot	26	7,128.00	274.15	22	19	282.23	330.84
Hillsdale	78	19,480.00	249.74	72	63	245.19	295.09
Houghton	34	8,410.80	247.38	38	30	250.94	166.37
Huron	45	12,925.00	287.22	46	45	300.37	297.42
Ingham	321	82,570.00	257.23	313	378	279.37	246.16
Ionia	73	20,303.00	278.12	72	66	295.06	285.65
Iosco	34	9,688.00	284.94	36	29	314.03	305.21
Iron	17	4,298.00	252.82	20	14	234.70	298.43
Isabella	22	5,712.00	259.64	24	42	270.50	289.10
Jackson	180	47,095.80	261.64	190	147	271.98	277.20
Kalamazoo	359	100,441.80	279.78	350	310	279.79	265.33
Kalkaska	18	5,048.00	280.44	18	13	288.44	240.31
Kent	885	180,863.60	204.37	870	810	230.49	210.64
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	264.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments**  
**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	13	3,432.00	264.00	16	14	264.00	293.50
Lapeer	108	30,138.00	279.06	107	123	273.62	236.12
Leelanau	8	1,645.00	205.63	5	8	276.20	236.63
Lenawee	114	30,807.00	270.24	113	109	268.36	254.73
Livingston	83	22,420.00	270.12	94	68	283.48	282.87
Luce	6	1,132.00	188.67	6	1	251.58	264.00
Mackinac	5	1,120.00	224.00	7	10	235.43	251.00
Macomb	529	151,888.80	287.12	532	543	272.14	253.79
Manistee	32	7,996.00	249.88	34	36	240.56	326.92
Marquette	68	12,790.00	188.09	70	64	215.40	214.25
Mason	23	5,474.00	238.00	20	18	296.80	329.11
Mecosta	63	17,170.00	272.54	65	72	297.68	289.33
Menominee	26	6,575.00	252.88	26	26	288.12	275.96
Midland	92	33,098.00	359.76	98	104	312.30	286.95
Missaukee	5	1,756.00	351.20	6	9	424.67	324.00
Monroe	158	52,398.60	331.64	156	180	365.13	333.86
Montcalm	49	12,702.00	259.22	60	59	277.48	298.03
Montmorency	20	4,914.80	245.74	16	18	290.68	263.28
Muskegon	273	78,276.00	286.73	284	260	266.34	259.94
Newaygo	52	13,508.00	259.77	49	42	269.61	286.69
Oakland	628	158,862.90	252.97	628	723	257.46	223.21
Oceana	19	5,280.00	277.89	21	22	282.50	289.14
Ogemaw	42	11,688.80	278.30	45	40	282.73	257.73
Ontonagon	6	1,391.00	231.83	7	9	301.71	301.56
Osceola	27	7,006.80	259.51	27	25	281.70	355.20
Oscoda	13	3,036.00	233.54	10	9	250.80	293.33
Otsego	19	5,044.00	265.47	19	16	201.42	264.00
Ottawa	141	32,766.00	232.38	138	128	243.02	237.45
Presque Isle	17	4,681.00	275.35	13	11	668.08	249.55
Roscommon	39	10,754.00	275.74	35	27	293.43	305.44
Saginaw	173	46,355.60	267.95	174	217	338.82	262.47
St Clair	269	73,660.60	273.83	265	277	279.50	269.39
St Joseph	64	17,006.00	265.72	62	62	250.79	274.94
Sanilac	47	15,429.00	328.28	42	45	263.64	286.84
Schoolcraft	7	1,464.00	209.14	8	10	506.13	233.60
Shiawassee	41	10,876.00	265.27	41	36	277.66	336.11
Tuscola	61	16,095.00	263.85	60	62	344.60	316.15
VanBuren	80	23,193.50	289.92	88	87	290.30	294.67
Washtenaw	204	49,805.80	244.15	219	211	232.45	232.98
Wayne	2,973	716,157.26	240.89	3,009	3,015	256.66	250.40
Wexford	49	19,589.00	399.78	50	42	352.92	410.58

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	2,973	\$716,157.26	\$240.89	3,009	3,015	\$256.66	\$250.40
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	264.00	264.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	10	2,525.00	252.50	10	47	247.40	260.19
Lincoln Park 24/	5	1,320.00	264.00	5	43	264.00	259.63
Greydale	248	63,353.10	255.46	252	232	290.16	293.53
Greenfield/Joy	124	34,763.00	280.35	125	133	287.61	265.28
Taylor	155	48,632.00	313.75	153	166	327.38	280.30
Inkster	240	64,926.00	270.53	251	207	252.27	280.70
Tireman 27/	95	25,010.00	263.26	103	137	263.32	272.62
Schoolcraft	232	67,437.00	290.68	246	209	277.44	295.37
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	1,056.00	264.00	4	18	264.00	249.11
Fort Wayne	170	43,665.80	256.86	165	149	295.39	301.70
Glendale/Trumbull	176	46,293.40	263.03	174	240	282.33	255.66
Oakman Adult Srv	1	528.00	528.00	1	1	264.00	264.00
Gd River/Warren	205	58,015.00	283.00	204	181	346.74	298.18
Hamtramck	108	30,161.60	279.27	115	108	272.99	274.01
Medbury/Concord	132	33,768.00	255.82	132	137	283.42	296.53
McNichols/Goddard	66	16,996.00	257.52	71	86	264.79	282.91
Forest/Ellery	132	41,243.60	312.45	145	158	290.89	286.25
Gratiot/Seven Mile	117	31,139.00	266.15	124	129	315.35	326.76
Lafayette	582	59,186.40	101.69	568	502	125.28	88.50
Other	170	45,874.36	269.85	161	132	252.63	250.60



**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**  
**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Entire State	869	\$354,131.15	\$407.52	1,082	1,087	\$379.34	\$379.14
Alcona	1	410.00	410.00	1	2	175.00	1,426.84
Alger	1	175.00	175.00	1	0	86.33	0.00
Allegan	4	1,936.03	484.01	6	2	491.19	183.57
Alpena	1	45.82	45.82	1	1	410.00	782.55
Antrim	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	5	3,054.44	610.89	2	2	292.50	257.98
Baraga	3	607.93	202.64	6	4	198.82	219.78
Barry	6	2,924.03	487.34	2	4	129.40	161.24
Bay	9	3,428.03	380.89	26	19	206.51	142.63
Benzie	1	175.00	175.00	1	4	251.00	603.18
Berrien	14	5,726.59	409.04	18	17	413.95	369.58
Branch	7	1,731.69	247.38	12	6	68.02	361.81
Calhoun	20	7,414.31	370.72	25	19	304.29	308.45
Cass	2	855.00	427.50	2	12	96.48	253.34
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	2	782.00	391.00	2	1	406.18	410.00
Chippewa	4	379.57	94.89	3	10	218.13	160.29
Clare	4	3,218.39	804.60	8	2	813.85	258.01
Clinton	2	581.00	290.50	3	6	705.47	658.18
Crawford	2	1,573.14	786.57	0	3	0.00	461.38
Delta	7	4,585.00	655.00	5	5	403.20	445.67
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	2	2	27.70	1,045.55
Eaton	10	4,669.90	466.99	6	13	383.86	473.90
Emmet	1	870.00	870.00	3	5	360.00	440.68
Genesee	94	30,709.98	326.70	79	82	449.88	340.42
Gladwin	6	3,192.77	532.13	3	5	675.00	667.35
Gogebic	7	1,171.52	167.36	9	12	255.97	423.20
Grand Traverse	6	3,363.97	560.66	9	15	523.77	442.92
Gratiot	5	2,128.48	425.70	2	2	95.92	556.44
Hillsdale	3	2,862.00	954.00	7	7	406.23	651.35
Houghton	5	572.51	114.50	4	5	317.29	186.90
Huron	2	915.00	457.50	4	2	580.71	887.55
Ingham	82	29,789.21	363.28	117	141	267.22	273.30
Ionia	3	716.40	238.80	4	4	179.11	408.43
Iosco	2	521.96	260.98	2	2	35.14	102.90
Iron	2	200.00	100.00	2	1	139.05	29.58
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	6	5	507.49	259.87
Jackson	13	5,605.69	431.21	12	15	364.38	536.76
Kalamazoo	33	12,409.78	376.05	41	49	407.92	307.25
Kalkaska	2	575.00	287.50	4	3	652.49	1,045.63
Kent	87	40,454.77	465.00	92	86	436.28	425.23
Keweenaw	1	163.85	163.85	0	1	0.00	55.12

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	2	2	798.72	834.88
Lapeer	6	2,561.19	426.87	4	1	74.67	70.45
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	10	4,081.67	408.17	9	9	391.72	386.16
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	1	5	410.00	196.00
Luce	3	1,816.04	605.35	1	1	200.00	26.50
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	26	12,854.30	494.40	27	26	547.73	530.53
Manistee	3	2,037.28	679.09	1	7	58.29	515.94
Marquette	4	1,497.00	374.25	4	10	175.28	304.72
Mason	3	1,695.62	565.21	5	4	542.78	244.83
Mecosta	6	3,471.92	578.65	8	7	569.33	456.91
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	127.30	410.00
Midland	3	1,229.69	409.90	8	2	525.46	410.00
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	7	2,326.96	332.42	5	9	405.02	734.29
Montcalm	2	897.14	448.57	5	3	748.24	212.69
Montmorency	1	1,732.99	1,732.99	1	0	175.00	0.00
Muskegon	54	22,606.68	418.64	57	49	495.15	386.07
Newaygo	3	2,057.00	685.67	5	3	574.22	237.36
Oakland	23	11,010.76	478.73	25	25	420.46	356.66
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	1	5	1,833.08	644.34
Ogemaw	1	803.67	803.67	2	5	465.00	293.87
Ontonagon	2	437.00	218.50	0	4	0.00	364.56
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	328.50
Otsego	6	4,184.21	697.37	3	6	241.25	419.70
Ottawa	8	3,036.69	379.59	5	8	385.80	464.99
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	1,402.00	0.00
Roscommon	6	2,243.92	373.99	6	2	499.97	242.39
Saginaw	40	11,090.59	277.26	57	40	249.77	491.47
St Clair	34	11,906.87	350.20	38	26	377.41	357.14
St Joseph	6	3,256.37	542.73	4	6	178.90	222.79
Sanilac	2	695.00	347.50	7	6	490.50	299.29
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	1,290.00
Shiawassee	11	2,293.28	208.48	9	11	462.33	329.67
Tuscola	2	1,015.60	507.80	6	2	514.89	130.63
VanBuren	3	1,814.50	604.83	5	11	549.62	372.60
Washtenaw	14	5,370.06	383.58	30	20	363.06	495.64
Wayne	112	48,839.92	436.07	201	181	341.56	382.32
Wexford	8	3,271.47	408.93	6	11	718.05	478.21

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**September 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				August 2007	September 2006	August 2007	September 2006
Wayne Total	112	\$48,839.92	\$436.07	201	181	\$341.56	\$382.32
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	11	7,900.00	718.18	5	5	760.00	712.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	16	7,508.20	469.26	32	16	290.87	363.64
Greenfield/Joy	8	1,980.00	247.50	19	12	302.92	288.50
Taylor	6	1,320.72	220.12	6	6	660.60	379.19
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	9	5	489.02	599.80
Tireman 27/	0	0.00	0.00	0	20	0.00	365.66
Schoolcraft	11	6,986.00	635.09	39	20	269.31	421.10
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	9	2,503.01	278.11	13	6	356.59	344.17
Glendale/Trumbull	8	3,629.84	453.73	8	17	354.00	400.76
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	8	3,533.90	441.74	18	10	332.78	309.15
Hamtramck	1	556.30	556.30	0	3	0.00	412.00
Medbury/Concord	10	5,655.95	565.60	14	23	320.93	433.70
McNichols/Goddard	4	1,865.00	466.25	5	3	361.00	175.00
Forest/Ellery	2	350.00	175.00	13	9	405.46	279.44
Gratiot/Seven Mile	10	2,610.00	261.00	15	13	232.67	357.33
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	345.43
Other	8	2,441.00	305.13	5	6	481.00	344.48

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
September 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	281	\$138,910.56	11,207	\$2,985,614.45
Alcona	0	0.00	17	4,414.00
Alger	0	0.00	9	1,847.00
Allegan	1	620.00	79	20,965.03
Alpena	0	0.00	51	11,143.82
Antrim	0	0.00	15	5,064.00
Arenac	2	970.00	17	6,397.44
Baraga	1	175.00	10	1,884.93
Barry	1	1,500.00	72	21,046.53
Bay	3	395.78	110	38,320.25
Benzie	0	0.00	12	3,153.00
Berrien	6	2,223.37	160	48,782.82
Branch	3	325.75	56	14,822.94
Calhoun	9	4,833.48	215	63,780.33
Cass	1	445.00	49	12,653.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	22	5,348.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	29	7,714.00
Chippewa	2	237.00	51	12,526.57
Clare	2	1,388.39	44	12,636.00
Clinton	0	0.00	23	6,509.00
Crawford	0	0.00	15	4,833.14
Delta	5	3,935.00	25	7,205.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	30	7,622.00
Eaton	3	1,422.90	56	18,606.80
Emmet	1	870.00	51	7,766.00
Genesee	38	15,358.24	639	207,965.14
Gladwin	1	461.00	34	9,860.57
Gogebic	0	0.00	23	5,087.52
Grand Traverse	3	1,760.00	105	27,251.77
Gratiot	2	229.74	29	9,026.74
Hillsdale	0	0.00	81	22,342.00
Houghton	1	172.01	38	8,811.30
Huron	2	915.00	45	12,925.00
Ingham	18	8,469.73	385	103,889.48
Ionia	1	29.60	75	20,989.80
Iosco	0	0.00	36	10,209.96
Iron	1	25.00	18	4,473.00
Isabella	0	0.00	22	5,712.00
Jackson	2	820.00	191	51,881.49
Kalamazoo	15	6,686.00	377	106,165.58
Kalkaska	0	0.00	20	5,623.00
Kent	35	19,525.07	937	201,793.30
Keweenaw	0	0.00	1	163.85

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
September 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	0	0.00	13	3,432.00
Lapeer	3	1,870.00	111	30,829.19
Leelanau	0	0.00	8	1,645.00
Lenawee	4	1,999.50	120	32,889.17
Livingston	0	0.00	83	22,420.00
Luce	0	0.00	9	2,948.04
Mackinac	0	0.00	5	1,120.00
Macomb	7	4,386.00	548	160,357.10
Manistee	1	740.00	34	9,293.28
Marquette	0	0.00	72	14,287.00
Mason	1	85.62	25	7,084.00
Mecosta	2	1,180.00	67	19,461.92
Menominee	0	0.00	26	6,575.00
Midland	1	740.00	94	33,587.69
Missaukee	0	0.00	5	1,756.00
Monroe	1	117.00	164	54,608.56
Montcalm	0	0.00	51	13,599.14
Montmorency	0	0.00	21	6,647.79
Muskegon	14	8,914.27	313	91,968.41
Newaygo	1	209.00	54	15,356.00
Oakland	6	2,718.02	645	167,155.64
Oceana	0	0.00	19	5,280.00
Ogemaw	1	803.67	42	11,688.80
Ontonagon	0	0.00	8	1,828.00
Osceola	0	0.00	27	7,006.80
Oscoda	0	0.00	13	3,036.00
Otsego	1	870.00	24	8,358.21
Ottawa	0	0.00	149	35,802.69
Presque Isle	0	0.00	17	4,681.00
Roscommon	3	1,023.92	42	11,974.00
Saginaw	17	5,791.82	196	51,654.37
St Clair	10	5,390.08	293	80,177.39
St Joseph	1	1,200.00	69	19,062.37
Sanilac	1	520.00	48	15,604.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	7	1,464.00
Shiawassee	4	1,343.49	48	11,825.79
Tuscola	0	0.00	63	17,110.60
VanBuren	2	1,404.50	81	23,603.50
Washtenaw	5	2,145.60	213	53,030.26
Wayne	33	20,123.54	3,052	744,873.64
Wexford	3	1,541.47	54	21,319.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
September 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	33	\$20,123.54	3,052	\$744,873.64
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	11	7,900.00	1	264.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	10	2,525.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	5	1,320.00
Greydale	6	3,287.29	258	67,574.01
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	132	36,743.00
Taylor	0	0.00	161	49,952.72
Inkster	0	0.00	240	64,926.00
Tireman 27/	0	0.00	95	25,010.00
Schoolcraft	3	2,100.00	240	72,323.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	4	1,056.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	179	46,168.81
Glendale/Trumbull	3	1,090.00	181	48,833.24
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	1	528.00
Gd River/Warren	1	520.00	212	61,028.90
Hamtramck	1	556.30	108	30,161.60
Medbury/Concord	4	2,085.95	138	37,338.00
McNichols/Goddard	1	870.00	69	17,991.00
Forest/Elery	0	0.00	134	41,593.60
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2	1,215.00	125	32,534.00
Lafayette	0	0.00	582	59,186.40
Other	1	499.00	177	47,816.36

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
September 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	10,619	\$2,770,393.86	281	\$138,910.56	588	\$215,220.59
Alcona	16	4,004.00	0	0.00	1	410.00
Alger	8	1,672.00	0	0.00	1	175.00
Allegan	76	19,649.00	1	620.00	3	1,316.03
Alpena	50	11,098.00	0	0.00	1	45.82
Antrim	14	3,564.00	0	0.00	1	1,500.00
Arenac	14	4,313.00	2	970.00	3	2,084.44
Baraga	8	1,452.00	1	175.00	2	432.93
Barry	67	19,622.50	1	1,500.00	5	1,424.03
Bay	104	35,288.00	3	395.78	6	3,032.25
Benzie	11	2,978.00	0	0.00	1	175.00
Berrien	152	45,279.60	6	2,223.37	8	3,503.22
Branch	52	13,417.00	3	325.75	4	1,405.94
Calhoun	204	61,199.50	9	4,833.48	11	2,580.83
Cass	48	12,243.00	1	445.00	1	410.00
Charlevoix	22	5,348.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cheboygan	27	6,932.00	0	0.00	2	782.00
Chippewa	49	12,384.00	2	237.00	2	142.57
Clare	42	10,806.00	2	1,388.39	2	1,830.00
Clinton	21	5,928.00	0	0.00	2	581.00
Crawford	13	3,260.00	0	0.00	2	1,573.14
Delta	23	6,555.00	5	3,935.00	2	650.00
Dickinson	30	7,622.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Eaton	49	15,359.80	3	1,422.90	7	3,247.00
Emmet	51	7,766.00	1	870.00	0	0.00
Genesee	583	192,613.40	38	15,358.24	56	15,351.74
Gladwin	29	7,128.80	1	461.00	5	2,731.77
Gogebic	16	3,916.00	0	0.00	7	1,171.52
Grand Traverse	102	25,647.80	3	1,760.00	3	1,603.97
Gratiot	26	7,128.00	2	229.74	3	1,898.74
Hillsdale	78	19,480.00	0	0.00	3	2,862.00
Houghton	34	8,410.80	1	172.01	4	400.50
Huron	45	12,925.00	2	915.00	0	0.00
Ingham	321	82,570.00	18	8,469.73	64	21,319.48
Ionia	73	20,303.00	1	29.60	2	686.80
Iosco	34	9,688.00	0	0.00	2	521.96
Iron	17	4,298.00	1	25.00	1	175.00
Isabella	22	5,712.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Jackson	180	47,095.80	2	820.00	11	4,785.69
Kalamazoo	359	100,441.80	15	6,686.00	18	5,723.78
Kalkaska	18	5,048.00	0	0.00	2	575.00
Kent	885	180,863.60	35	19,525.07	52	20,929.70
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	163.85

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
September 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	13	3,432.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lapeer	108	30,138.00	3	1,870.00	3	691.19
Leelanau	8	1,645.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lenawee	114	30,807.00	4	1,999.50	6	2,082.17
Livingston	83	22,420.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Luce	6	1,132.00	0	0.00	3	1,816.04
Mackinac	5	1,120.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	529	151,888.80	7	4,386.00	19	8,468.30
Manistee	32	7,996.00	1	740.00	2	1,297.28
Marquette	68	12,790.00	0	0.00	4	1,497.00
Mason	23	5,474.00	1	85.62	2	1,610.00
Mecosta	63	17,170.00	2	1,180.00	4	2,291.92
Menominee	26	6,575.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midland	92	33,098.00	1	740.00	2	489.69
Missaukee	5	1,756.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Monroe	158	52,398.60	1	117.00	6	2,209.96
Montcalm	49	12,702.00	0	0.00	2	897.14
Montmorency	20	4,914.80	0	0.00	1	1,732.99
Muskegon	273	78,276.00	14	8,914.27	40	13,692.41
Newaygo	52	13,508.00	1	209.00	2	1,848.00
Oakland	628	158,862.90	6	2,718.02	17	8,292.74
Oceana	19	5,280.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ogemaw	42	11,688.80	1	803.67	0	0.00
Ontonagon	6	1,391.00	0	0.00	2	437.00
Osceola	27	7,006.80	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	13	3,036.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Otsego	19	5,044.00	1	870.00	5	3,314.21
Ottawa	141	32,766.00	0	0.00	8	3,036.69
Presque Isle	17	4,681.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Roscommon	39	10,754.00	3	1,023.92	3	1,220.00
Saginaw	173	46,355.60	17	5,791.82	23	5,298.77
St Clair	269	73,660.60	10	5,390.08	24	6,516.79
St Joseph	64	17,006.00	1	1,200.00	5	2,056.37
Sanilac	47	15,429.00	1	520.00	1	175.00
Schoolcraft	7	1,464.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Shiawassee	41	10,876.00	4	1,343.49	7	949.79
Tuscola	61	16,095.00	0	0.00	2	1,015.60
VanBuren	80	23,193.50	2	1,404.50	1	410.00
Washtenaw	204	49,805.80	5	2,145.60	9	3,224.46
Wayne	2,973	716,157.26	33	20,123.54	79	28,716.38
Wexford	49	19,589.00	3	1,541.47	5	1,730.00



**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
September 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	2,973	\$716,157.26	33	\$20,123.54	79	\$28,716.38
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	264.00	11	7,900.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Redford 23/	10	2,525.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	5	1,320.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Greydale	248	63,353.10	6	3,287.29	10	4,220.91
Greenfield/Joy	124	34,763.00	0	0.00	8	1,980.00
Taylor	155	48,632.00	0	0.00	6	1,320.72
Inkster	240	64,926.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tireman 27/	95	25,010.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	232	67,437.00	3	2,100.00	8	4,886.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	1,056.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	170	43,665.80	0	0.00	9	2,503.01
Glendale/Trumbull	176	46,293.40	3	1,090.00	5	2,539.84
Oakman Adult Srv	1	528.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	205	58,015.00	1	520.00	7	3,013.90
Hamtramck	108	30,161.60	1	556.30	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	132	33,768.00	4	2,085.95	6	3,570.00
McNichols/Goddard	66	16,996.00	1	870.00	3	995.00
Forest/Ellery	132	41,243.60	0	0.00	2	350.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	117	31,139.00	2	1,215.00	8	1,395.00
Lafayette	582	59,186.40	0	0.00	0	0.00
Other	170	45,874.36	1	499.00	7	1,942.00

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program**

**September 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	12,551	656	11,895	1,097	656	441	11,454	10,691	1,860	656	1,204
Alcona	17	0	17	0	0	0	17	16	1	0	1
Alger	11	0	11	0	0	0	11	8	3	0	3
Allegan	82	2	80	3	2	1	79	76	6	2	4
Alpena	51	0	51	0	0	0	51	50	1	0	1
Antrim	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	14	1	0	1
Arenac	24	4	20	6	4	2	18	14	10	4	6
Baraga	16	4	12	6	4	2	10	8	8	4	4
Barry	76	1	75	3	1	2	73	67	9	1	8
Bay	120	6	114	10	6	4	110	104	16	6	10
Benzie	13	0	13	0	0	0	13	11	2	0	2
Berrien	180	9	171	17	9	8	163	153	27	9	18
Branch	76	7	69	17	7	10	59	54	22	7	15
Calhoun	260	27	233	42	27	15	218	204	56	27	29
Cass	51	1	50	2	1	1	49	48	3	1	2
Charlevoix	22	0	22	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0
Cheboygan	29	0	29	0	0	0	29	27	2	0	2
Chippewa	59	5	54	7	5	2	52	50	9	5	4
Clare	54	3	51	8	3	5	46	43	11	3	8
Clinton	24	0	24	0	0	0	24	21	3	0	3
Crawford	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	13	2	0	2
Delta	38	6	32	12	6	6	26	23	15	6	9
Dickinson	31	0	31	0	0	0	31	31	0	0	0
Eaton	75	7	68	13	7	6	62	50	25	7	18
Emmet	56	4	52	5	4	1	51	51	5	4	1
Genesee	799	89	710	148	89	59	651	588	211	89	122
Gladwin	38	2	36	3	2	1	35	29	9	2	7
Gogebic	28	0	28	0	0	0	28	16	12	0	12
Grand Traverse	115	5	110	8	5	3	107	104	11	5	6
Gratiot	38	5	33	7	5	2	31	27	11	5	6
Hillsdale	84	0	84	0	0	0	84	80	4	0	4
Houghton	45	3	42	5	3	2	40	34	11	3	8
Huron	54	6	48	9	6	3	45	45	9	6	3
Ingham	457	33	424	61	33	28	396	322	135	33	102
Ionia	82	3	79	4	3	1	78	73	9	3	6
Iosco	38	0	38	0	0	0	38	34	4	0	4
Iron	23	2	21	4	2	2	19	17	6	2	4
Isabella	22	0	22	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0
Jackson	208	7	201	10	7	3	198	181	27	7	20
Kalamazoo	445	38	407	59	38	21	386	360	85	38	47
Kalkaska	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	18	2	0	2
Kent	1,112	85	1,027	136	85	51	976	897	215	85	130
Keweenaw	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program**

**September 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case								
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief			
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	
Lake	13	0	13	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	
Lapeer	122	6	116	11	6	5	111	108	14	6	8	
Leelanau	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	
Lenawee	137	6	131	13	6	7	124	116	21	6	15	
Livingston	85	0	85	0	0	0	85	85	0	0	0	
Luce	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	6	4	0	4	
Mackinac	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	
Macomb	591	19	572	32	19	13	559	535	56	19	37	
Manistee	38	2	36	4	2	2	34	32	6	2	4	
Marquette	73	0	73	0	0	0	73	68	5	0	5	
Mason	29	1	28	3	1	2	26	24	5	1	4	
Mecosta	80	5	75	9	5	4	71	64	16	5	11	
Menominee	26	0	26	0	0	0	26	26	0	0	0	
Midland	98	2	96	4	2	2	94	92	6	2	4	
Missaukee	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	
Monroe	169	2	167	4	2	2	165	158	11	2	9	
Montcalm	51	0	51	0	0	0	51	49	2	0	2	
Montmorency	22	0	22	0	0	0	22	20	2	0	2	
Muskegon	387	28	359	55	28	27	332	276	111	28	83	
Newaygo	59	3	56	5	3	2	54	52	7	3	4	
Oakland	677	13	664	23	13	10	654	635	42	13	29	
Oceana	19	0	19	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	0	
Ogemaw	44	1	43	2	1	1	42	42	2	1	1	
Ontonagon	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	6	2	0	2	
Osceola	27	0	27	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	0	
Oscoda	13	0	13	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	
Otsego	30	3	27	5	3	2	25	19	11	3	8	
Ottawa	152	0	152	0	0	0	152	142	10	0	10	
Presque Isle	18	0	18	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	
Roscommon	54	6	48	11	6	5	43	40	14	6	8	
Saginaw	269	43	226	67	43	24	202	174	95	43	52	
St Clair	340	16	324	33	16	17	307	272	68	16	52	
St Joseph	77	4	73	6	4	2	71	64	13	4	9	
Sanilac	51	1	50	2	1	1	49	47	4	1	3	
Schoolcraft	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	
Shiawassee	72	11	61	19	11	8	53	41	31	11	20	
Tuscola	64	0	64	0	0	0	64	61	3	0	3	
VanBuren	92	6	86	10	6	4	82	81	11	6	5	
Washtenaw	230	7	223	13	7	6	217	205	25	7	18	
Wayne	3,226	101	3,125	150	101	49	3,076	2,982	244	101	143	
Wexford	69	6	63	11	6	5	58	49	20	6	14	

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program**

**September 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	3,226	101	3,125	150	101	49	3,076	2,982	244	101	143
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	47	32	15	46	32	14	1	1	46	32	14
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
Greydale	292	18	274	30	18	12	262	248	44	18	26
Greenfield/Joy	136	0	136	0	0	0	136	125	11	0	11
Taylor	165	0	165	0	0	0	165	156	9	0	9
Inkster	242	0	242	0	0	0	242	242	0	0	0
Tireman 27/	95	0	95	0	0	0	95	95	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	253	7	246	11	7	4	242	234	19	7	12
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	181	0	181	0	0	0	181	170	11	0	11
Glendale/Trumbull	192	8	184	11	8	3	181	176	16	8	8
Oakman Adult Srv	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	215	1	214	2	1	1	213	205	10	1	9
Hamtramck	114	2	112	3	2	1	111	111	3	2	1
Medbury/Concord	163	16	147	23	16	7	140	132	31	16	15
McNichols/Goddard	74	3	71	5	3	2	69	66	8	3	5
Forest/Ellery	134	0	134	0	0	0	134	132	2	0	2
Gratiot/Seven Mile	139	10	129	14	10	4	125	117	22	10	12
Lafayette	582	0	582	0	0	0	582	582	0	0	0
Other	182	4	178	5	4	1	177	170	12	4	8

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	589	\$327,523.65	\$556.07	66	\$29,228.01	\$442.85	523	\$298,295.64	\$570.35
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	3	1,340.10	446.70	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,340.10	446.70
Alpena	1	623.88	623.88	0	0.00	0.00	1	623.88	623.88
Antrim	1	315.00	315.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	315.00	315.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	1	680.00	680.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	680.00	680.00
Bay	4	1,755.82	438.96	1	100.00	100.00	3	1,655.82	551.94
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	9	4,940.00	548.89	1	560.00	560.00	8	4,380.00	547.50
Branch	1	321.00	321.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	321.00	321.00
Calhoun	8	4,028.11	503.51	4	1,863.11	465.78	4	2,165.00	541.25
Cass	1	580.00	580.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	580.00	580.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	3	1,581.00	527.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,581.00	527.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	1	580.00	580.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	580.00	580.00
Clinton	2	1,223.52	611.76	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,223.52	611.76
Crawford	2	421.00	210.50	1	100.00	100.00	1	321.00	321.00
Delta	3	1,360.00	453.33	1	100.00	100.00	2	1,260.00	630.00
Dickinson	1	435.00	435.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	435.00	435.00
Eaton	3	780.00	260.00	1	100.00	100.00	2	680.00	340.00
Emmet	1	580.00	580.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	580.00	580.00
Genesee	33	17,843.00	540.70	4	735.00	183.75	29	17,108.00	589.93
Gladwin	2	642.00	321.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	642.00	321.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	1	245.98	245.98	0	0.00	0.00	1	245.98	245.98
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	2	1,160.00	580.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,160.00	580.00
Houghton	2	1,360.00	680.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,360.00	680.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	15	7,669.00	511.27	1	575.00	575.00	14	7,094.00	506.71
Ionia	5	2,665.38	533.08	1	535.00	535.00	4	2,130.38	532.60
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Jackson	8	4,905.00	613.13	0	0.00	0.00	8	4,905.00	613.13
Kalamazoo	16	8,147.55	509.22	2	780.00	390.00	14	7,367.55	526.25
Kalkaska	2	825.00	412.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	825.00	412.50
Kent	21	11,899.00	566.62	4	2,620.00	655.00	17	9,279.00	545.82
Keweenaw	1	321.00	321.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	321.00	321.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	1	680.00	680.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	680.00	680.00
Lapeer	1	100.00	100.00	1	100.00	100.00	0	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	5	2,198.45	439.69	2	901.00	450.50	3	1,297.45	432.48
Livingston	1	321.00	321.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	321.00	321.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	26	15,378.90	591.50	5	2,528.90	505.78	21	12,850.00	611.90
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	3	1,219.61	406.54	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,219.61	406.54
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	4	1,902.00	475.50	1	321.00	321.00	3	1,581.00	527.00
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	7	3,208.00	458.29	0	0.00	0.00	7	3,208.00	458.29
Montcalm	3	1,432.00	477.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,432.00	477.33
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	14	7,508.00	536.29	1	100.00	100.00	13	7,408.00	569.85
Newaygo	2	1,124.00	562.00	1	544.00	544.00	1	580.00	580.00
Oakland	41	23,636.78	576.51	2	200.00	100.00	39	23,436.78	600.94
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	4	1,899.36	474.84	1	680.00	680.00	3	1,219.36	406.45
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	1	321.00	321.00	1	321.00	321.00	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	4	2,320.00	580.00	1	580.00	580.00	3	1,740.00	580.00
Ottawa	1	550.04	550.04	0	0.00	0.00	1	550.04	550.04
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	3	1,740.00	580.00	1	580.00	580.00	2	1,160.00	580.00
Saginaw	24	14,156.00	589.83	6	3,400.00	566.67	18	10,756.00	597.56
St Clair	4	2,161.00	540.25	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,161.00	540.25
St Joseph	5	2,582.00	516.40	0	0.00	0.00	5	2,582.00	516.40
Sanilac	2	1,160.00	580.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,160.00	580.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	3	1,940.00	646.67	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,940.00	646.67
Tuscola	4	2,169.70	542.43	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,169.70	542.43
VanBuren	8	3,141.92	392.74	3	583.00	194.33	5	2,558.92	511.78
Washtenaw	5	2,741.00	548.20	1	580.00	580.00	4	2,161.00	540.25
Wayne	259	152,125.55	587.36	17	9,161.00	538.88	242	142,964.55	590.76
Wexford	1	580.00	580.00	1	580.00	580.00	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	259	\$152,125.55	\$587.36	17	\$9,161.00	\$538.88	242	\$142,964.55	\$590.76
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	20	12,510.00	625.50	0	0.00	0.00	20	12,510.00	625.50
Greenfield/Joy	8	4,660.00	582.50	1	680.00	680.00	7	3,980.00	568.57
Taylor	7	3,569.52	509.93	1	100.00	100.00	6	3,469.52	578.25
Inkster	10	5,982.27	598.23	0	0.00	0.00	10	5,982.27	598.23
Tireman 27/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	27	16,510.00	611.48	2	1,360.00	680.00	25	15,150.00	606.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	26	15,441.00	593.88	4	1,881.00	470.25	22	13,560.00	616.36
Glendale/Trumbull	18	10,570.00	587.22	1	680.00	680.00	17	9,890.00	581.76
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	25	14,892.51	595.70	2	1,260.00	630.00	23	13,632.51	592.72
Hamtramck	7	4,080.00	582.86	1	100.00	100.00	6	3,980.00	663.33
Medbury/Concord	15	9,900.00	660.00	1	680.00	680.00	14	9,220.00	658.57
McNichols/Goddard	11	7,235.00	657.73	0	0.00	0.00	11	7,235.00	657.73
Forest/Ellery	25	15,120.00	604.80	1	580.00	580.00	24	14,540.00	605.83
Gratiot/Seven Mile	23	14,340.00	623.48	2	1,260.00	630.00	21	13,080.00	622.86
Lafayette	21	9,832.25	468.20	0	0.00	0.00	21	9,832.25	468.20
Other	16	7,483.00	467.69	1	580.00	580.00	15	6,903.00	460.20

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
September 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	1,718	6,480	\$841,668.62	661	2,501	\$342,614.05	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	3	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	3	15	1,464.08	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	3	15	1,350.59	1	4	317.50	0	0	0.00
Antrim	2	9	1,334.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	2	6	488.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	9	32	5,364.88	2	9	1,215.96	0	0	0.00
Bay	15	48	4,993.60	1	7	1,040.00	0	0	0.00
Benzie	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	35	132	20,039.84	10	48	7,605.37	0	0	0.00
Branch	17	54	4,674.99	1	3	25.95	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	40	159	13,394.56	18	76	8,072.56	0	0	0.00
Cass	6	25	2,729.66	2	6	995.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	7	23	5,575.71	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	10	50	2,868.78	2	11	1,730.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	8	28	4,141.43	3	11	1,803.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	3	11	1,564.78	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	6	19	3,947.67	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	20	74	10,001.48	7	27	4,118.50	0	0	0.00
Emmet	9	35	4,717.89	1	3	579.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	197	720	74,971.23	87	309	32,146.70	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	3	12	919.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	4	13	895.40	1	3	121.98	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	7	23	4,150.07	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	4	15	500.41	1	2	83.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	4	10	2,187.00	1	3	527.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	6	24	1,624.72	1	2	510.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	5	14	2,360.18	1	2	279.18	0	0	0.00
Ingham	153	575	55,819.56	42	159	17,686.47	0	0	0.00
Ionia	4	14	2,974.50	1	3	386.40	0	0	0.00
Iosco	6	23	3,001.19	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	3	13	547.27	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	28	110	14,823.96	12	44	6,232.00	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	66	249	32,658.45	28	99	13,957.12	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	1	3	158.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	199	777	106,379.72	73	293	40,272.93	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	1	5	147.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
September 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	6	20	2,651.43	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	24	100	14,878.69	5	20	3,567.00	0	0	0.00
Livingston	1	4	303.23	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	1	2	400.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	53	181	31,667.67	14	41	6,739.47	0	0	0.00
Manistee	9	31	3,279.54	5	19	2,440.73	0	0	0.00
Marquette	8	33	3,668.34	4	14	1,822.07	0	0	0.00
Mason	9	33	4,333.52	3	11	1,509.24	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	6	23	3,588.44	1	3	300.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	10	34	5,832.58	4	17	2,800.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	7	31	5,828.63	1	7	693.70	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	7	27	5,052.76	1	2	620.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	3	10	1,284.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	88	295	45,586.05	53	169	27,783.52	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	2	9	2,329.00	1	3	1,289.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	58	200	30,880.43	24	82	12,294.53	0	0	0.00
Oceana	6	28	6,075.46	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	8	34	6,069.54	2	7	990.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	1	5	150.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	1	5	700.00	1	5	700.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	6	21	4,160.00	1	6	1,040.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	3	10	1,726.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	1	4	94.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	3	18	3,753.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	84	305	27,336.71	33	121	10,941.61	0	0	0.00
St Clair	56	192	26,867.43	15	43	6,349.65	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	3	10	1,435.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	7	24	3,043.78	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	175.00	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	17	76	7,301.11	6	29	2,121.50	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	1	4	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	11	37	7,008.19	8	27	4,822.21	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	18	58	10,356.48	5	16	2,784.28	0	0	0.00
Wayne	301	1,234	173,902.89	173	721	108,744.92	0	0	0.00
Wexford	9	34	4,020.80	1	3	500.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
September 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	301	1,234	\$173,902.89	173	721	\$108,744.92	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	31	122	14,450.19	12	49	6,158.26	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	17	79	12,326.91	6	31	4,435.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	12	42	5,755.24	5	19	2,441.87	0	0	0.00
Inkster	18	76	10,070.79	9	36	5,496.85	0	0	0.00
Tireman 27/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	50	185	27,651.30	34	123	19,031.80	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	11	42	8,278.00	7	27	5,505.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	30	148	19,308.67	19	94	12,913.49	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	27	105	14,452.88	22	90	13,466.65	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	5	23	3,321.98	3	17	2,336.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	18	70	9,016.00	9	41	5,986.00	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	16	68	8,668.93	11	46	6,947.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Elery	21	95	15,452.00	13	58	9,822.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	28	119	13,515.00	12	51	7,150.00	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	16	58	11,460.00	11	39	7,055.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
September 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1,059	3,987	\$499,054.57
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,500.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	15	1,464.08
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	11	1,033.09
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	9	1,334.89
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	488.75
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	23	4,148.92
Bay	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	14	41	3,953.60
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	740.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	25	84	12,434.47
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	16	51	4,649.04
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	22	83	5,322.00
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	19	1,734.66
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	21	5,055.71
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	39	1,138.78
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	17	2,338.43
Clinton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	1,564.78
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	15	3,207.67
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	13	47	5,882.98
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	32	4,138.89
Genesee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	112	419	42,824.53
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	12	919.47
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	773.42
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	20	3,530.07
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	13	417.41
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,660.00
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	22	1,114.72
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	12	2,081.00
Ingham	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	111	416	38,133.09
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	2,588.10
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	23	3,001.19
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	740.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	13	547.27
Jackson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	16	66	8,591.96
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	38	150	18,701.33
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	158.47
Kent	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	126	484	66,106.79
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	147.25

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
September 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	20	2,651.43
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	19	80	11,311.69
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	303.23
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	400.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	39	140	24,928.20
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	12	838.81
Marquette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	19	1,846.27
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	22	2,824.28
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	20	3,288.44
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	17	3,032.58
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	24	5,134.93
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	25	4,432.76
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,284.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	35	126	17,802.53
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	6	1,040.00
Oakland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	34	118	18,585.90
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	28	6,075.46
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	27	5,079.54
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	150.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	15	3,120.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,726.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	94.86
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	18	3,753.63
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	51	184	16,395.10
St Clair	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	41	149	20,517.78
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,435.00
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	24	3,043.78
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	47	5,179.61
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	175.00
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	2,185.98
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	13	42	7,572.20
Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	128	513	65,157.97
Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	31	3,520.80

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
September 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	128	513	\$65,157.97
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	19	73	8,291.93
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	48	7,891.91
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	23	3,313.37
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	40	4,573.94
Tireman 27/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	16	62	8,619.50
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	2,773.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	54	6,395.18
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	15	986.23
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	985.98
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	29	3,030.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	22	1,721.93
Forest/Elery	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	37	5,630.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	16	68	6,365.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	175.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	19	4,405.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**September 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	869	1,860	\$354,131.15	137	592	\$62,648.05	25	35	\$9,578.71
Alcona	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	3	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	4	6	1,936.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	1	1	45.82	0	0	0.00	1	1	45.82
Antrim	1	1	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,500.00
Arenac	5	10	3,054.44	2	6	970.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	3	8	607.93	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	6	9	2,924.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	9	16	3,428.03	1	5	100.82	0	0	0.00
Benzie	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	14	27	5,726.59	4	12	1,708.37	1	1	396.00
Branch	7	22	1,731.69	2	14	100.46	1	2	490.99
Calhoun	20	56	7,414.31	7	36	3,698.48	1	1	86.61
Cass	2	3	855.00	1	2	445.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	2	2	782.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	4	9	379.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	4	11	3,218.39	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	2	3	581.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	2	2	1,573.14	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	7	15	4,585.00	2	6	1,185.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	10	25	4,669.90	1	6	951.50	0	0	0.00
Emmet	1	5	870.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	94	211	30,709.98	27	115	11,697.54	3	4	454.32
Gladwin	6	9	3,192.77	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	7	12	1,171.52	0	0	0.00	1	1	161.68
Grand Traverse	6	11	3,363.97	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	5	11	2,128.48	2	7	229.74	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	3	4	2,862.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	5	11	572.51	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	2	9	915.00	2	9	915.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	82	135	29,789.21	3	11	732.38	2	2	820.00
Ionia	3	9	716.40	1	4	29.60	0	0	0.00
Iosco	2	4	521.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	2	6	200.00	1	4	25.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	13	27	5,605.69	1	7	200.00	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	33	85	12,409.78	8	39	3,723.77	2	2	263.68
Kalkaska	2	2	575.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	87	215	40,454.77	11	49	5,801.64	2	3	1,395.00
Keweenaw	1	1	163.85	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**September 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	6	14	2,561.19	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	10	21	4,081.67	2	7	759.50	0	0	0.00
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	3	4	1,816.04	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	26	56	12,854.30	4	17	2,116.00	2	3	1,270.50
Manistee	3	6	2,037.28	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	4	5	1,497.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mason	3	5	1,695.62	1	3	85.62	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	6	16	3,471.92	1	5	586.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	3	6	1,229.69	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	7	11	2,326.96	1	4	117.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	2	2	897.14	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	1	2	1,732.99	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	54	111	22,606.68	9	39	5,147.03	1	1	38.67
Newaygo	3	7	2,057.00	1	5	209.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	23	42	11,010.76	3	12	1,087.88	1	4	175.00
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	1	2	803.67	1	2	803.67	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	2	2	437.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	6	11	4,184.21	1	5	870.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	8	10	3,036.69	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	6	14	2,243.92	1	3	540.30	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	40	95	11,090.59	9	37	2,804.98	0	0	0.00
St Clair	34	68	11,906.87	6	21	3,532.02	1	2	96.51
St Joseph	6	13	3,256.37	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	2	4	695.00	1	2	520.00	1	2	175.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	11	31	2,293.28	4	19	1,343.49	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	2	3	1,015.60	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	3	11	1,814.50	2	10	1,404.50	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	14	25	5,370.06	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Wayne	112	244	48,839.92	9	53	5,665.29	4	5	2,208.93
Wexford	8	20	3,271.47	2	6	541.47	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**September 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	112	244	\$48,839.92	9	53	\$5,665.29	4	5	\$2,208.93
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	11	46	7,900.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	16	44	7,508.20	3	15	1,897.29	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	8	11	1,980.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	6	9	1,320.72	0	0	0.00	1	2	130.66
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman 27/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	11	19	6,986.00	1	4	740.00	1	1	410.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	9	11	2,503.01	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	8	16	3,629.84	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,258.27
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	8	10	3,533.90	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	1	3	556.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	10	31	5,655.95	1	10	444.00	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	4	8	1,865.00	1	5	870.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	2	2	350.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	10	22	2,610.00	2	14	1,215.00	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	8	12	2,441.00	1	5	499.00	1	1	410.00



**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**September 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	176	298	\$74,030.63	531	935	\$207,873.76
Alcona	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	1	3	175.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,220.00	2	2	716.03
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,500.00	2	3	584.44
Baraga	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	2	7	197.93
Barry	0	0	0.00	1	1	404.00	5	8	2,520.03
Bay	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	7	10	2,917.21
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	175.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,035.00	6	7	2,587.22
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,140.24
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,337.00	10	17	2,292.22
Cass	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	782.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	9	379.57
Clare	0	0	0.00	1	5	855.39	3	6	2,363.00
Clinton	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	1	2	171.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,500.00	1	1	73.14
Delta	0	0	0.00	1	2	520.00	4	7	2,880.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	0	0	0.00	4	9	1,199.40	5	10	2,519.00
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	870.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	16	25	4,193.09	48	67	14,365.03
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,392.77	4	7	1,800.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	1	2	470.00	5	9	539.84
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	1	3	620.00	4	6	2,223.97
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,898.74
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	2	3	2,452.00
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	11	572.51
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	0	0	0.00	26	41	9,568.16	51	81	18,668.67
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	686.80
Iosco	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	1	3	111.96
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	175.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	0	0	0.00	4	6	3,121.00	8	14	2,284.69
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,209.17	17	34	6,213.16
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	575.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	16	42	8,149.32	58	121	25,108.81
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	1	1	163.85	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**September 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	14	2,561.19
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	2	4	667.76	6	10	2,654.41
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	1	2	125.00	2	2	1,691.04
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	2	2	820.00	18	34	8,647.80
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,297.28
Marquette	0	0	0.00	1	1	167.00	3	4	1,330.00
Mason	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,200.00	1	1	410.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	2	5	2,094.00	3	6	791.92
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	1	1	79.69
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	2	2	820.00	4	5	1,389.96
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	1	1	818.00	1	1	79.14
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,732.99
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	5	8	854.34	39	63	16,566.64
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	1	1	375.00	1	1	1,473.00
Oakland	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,170.00	16	22	8,577.88
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	2	2	437.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	3	4	2,494.21	2	2	820.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,535.21	7	9	1,501.48
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	2	8	483.62	3	3	1,220.00
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	14	22	3,769.60	17	36	4,516.01
St Clair	0	0	0.00	3	7	592.78	24	38	7,685.56
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	1	6	1,200.00	5	7	2,056.37
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	1	1	276.05	6	11	673.74
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,015.60
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,626.00	10	19	3,744.06
Wayne	0	0	0.00	25	34	9,181.91	74	152	31,783.79
Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	14	2,730.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**September 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	25	34	\$9,181.91	74	152	\$31,783.79
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	46	7,900.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,560.00	10	23	4,050.91
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	11	1,980.00
Taylor	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	4	6	780.06
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman 27/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	14	5,836.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	3	3	873.01	6	8	1,630.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	3	5	960.00	4	10	1,411.57
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	2	2	536.90	6	8	2,997.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	556.30
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,910.00	5	13	2,301.95
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	2	2	820.00
Forest/Elery	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	1	1	175.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	4	4	700.00	4	4	695.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	3	3	882.00	3	3	650.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**September 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	565,588	1,217,334	\$115,866,470	\$95.18	68,229	228,162	\$23,095,141	\$101.22
Alcona	547	1,107	97,172	87.78	25	85	8,643	101.68
Alger	359	761	64,133	84.27	22	64	6,163	96.30
Allegan	4,331	10,415	900,306	86.44	325	1,010	99,937	98.95
Alpena	2,278	4,567	408,479	89.44	170	523	53,261	101.84
Antrim	998	2,317	193,326	83.44	41	136	12,877	94.68
Arenac	1,154	2,462	219,640	89.21	66	205	21,260	103.71
Baraga	471	998	92,032	92.22	27	83	9,481	114.23
Barry	2,372	5,481	483,067	88.13	186	587	60,671	103.36
Bay	7,040	14,858	1,366,262	91.95	663	2,122	218,729	103.08
Benzie	678	1,576	134,717	85.48	37	127	12,101	95.28
Berrien	10,373	22,060	2,060,848	93.42	1,153	3,749	360,576	96.18
Branch	2,379	5,299	457,520	86.34	255	817	79,021	96.72
Calhoun	10,898	22,839	2,171,955	95.10	1,581	5,008	518,113	103.46
Cass	2,735	6,344	574,546	90.57	246	779	78,574	100.87
Charlevoix	844	1,903	154,129	80.99	30	99	9,449	95.44
Cheboygan	1,599	3,603	306,282	85.01	88	270	24,888	92.18
Chippewa	1,791	3,857	343,285	89.00	158	497	48,535	97.66
Clare	2,883	6,369	606,513	95.23	283	934	94,420	101.09
Clinton	1,859	3,998	360,825	90.25	90	298	27,339	91.74
Crawford	882	1,970	163,308	82.90	66	222	19,370	87.25
Delta	2,233	4,481	400,340	89.34	122	384	36,479	95.00
Dickinson	1,154	2,329	195,871	84.10	49	145	13,892	95.81
Eaton	3,931	8,772	808,942	92.22	329	1,026	102,545	99.95
Emmet	1,366	2,833	247,037	87.20	40	129	12,316	95.47
Genesee	37,010	79,782	7,875,337	98.71	5,547	18,357	1,898,949	103.45
Gladwin	1,815	3,835	355,944	92.81	119	394	37,058	94.06
Gogebic	1,139	2,224	198,271	89.15	137	419	44,198	105.48
Grand Traverse	3,790	7,673	662,666	86.36	135	428	39,112	91.38
Gratiot	2,233	5,374	459,594	85.52	225	744	74,620	100.30
Hillsdale	2,318	5,617	490,204	87.27	201	689	69,002	100.15
Houghton	1,808	3,470	314,275	90.57	84	236	24,794	105.06
Huron	1,728	3,725	334,927	89.91	99	295	30,111	102.07
Ingham	17,445	35,315	3,430,607	97.14	1,477	4,999	465,802	93.18
Ionia	3,063	6,885	610,121	88.62	182	558	57,954	103.86
Iosco	2,029	4,267	379,678	88.98	110	354	36,081	101.92
Iron	624	1,322	110,420	83.52	50	157	16,504	105.12
Isabella	3,919	7,587	744,390	98.11	271	859	85,209	99.20
Jackson	9,151	20,554	1,930,649	93.93	896	2,919	290,517	99.53
Kalamazoo	15,101	30,729	2,947,556	95.92	1,669	5,572	547,331	98.23
Kalkaska	1,086	2,452	219,197	89.40	59	191	17,718	92.76
Kent	32,020	69,962	6,500,407	92.91	3,771	11,943	1,201,322	100.59
Keweenaw	81	157	12,349	78.66	2	5	293	58.60

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**September 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	1,145	2,326	217,575	93.54	85	294	26,729	90.91
Lapeer	2,904	6,925	632,170	91.29	251	802	82,896	103.36
Leelanau	388	888	71,212	80.19	12	42	2,486	59.19
Lenawee	4,144	9,458	847,106	89.57	346	1,046	102,583	98.07
Livingston	2,903	6,172	568,730	92.15	143	436	41,328	94.79
Luce	436	901	76,881	85.33	34	105	10,771	102.58
Mackinac	335	727	60,698	83.49	22	63	5,904	93.71
Macomb	30,346	64,675	6,305,124	97.49	2,414	7,708	803,359	104.22
Manistee	1,501	3,071	270,222	87.99	96	306	30,221	98.76
Marquette	3,007	5,903	553,097	93.70	169	511	49,226	96.33
Mason	1,787	4,025	332,670	82.65	157	509	49,223	96.71
Mecosta	3,503	6,920	666,764	96.35	162	536	55,065	102.73
Menominee	1,189	2,491	229,340	92.07	57	170	16,815	98.91
Midland	3,764	8,044	726,939	90.37	280	879	92,530	105.27
Missaukee	731	1,741	153,074	87.92	47	143	14,576	101.93
Monroe	5,427	12,035	1,117,241	92.83	514	1,599	163,272	102.11
Montcalm	3,672	8,374	780,771	93.24	258	831	86,418	103.99
Montmorency	746	1,503	133,015	88.50	34	116	11,479	98.96
Muskegon	15,721	33,099	3,119,292	94.24	2,552	8,316	854,142	102.71
Newaygo	2,898	6,789	595,069	87.65	214	675	62,161	92.09
Oakland	32,611	66,887	6,312,876	94.38	3,037	9,740	970,309	99.62
Oceana	1,861	4,615	387,449	83.95	251	857	85,863	100.19
Ogemaw	2,036	4,229	390,610	92.36	170	557	55,452	99.55
Ontonagon	401	733	63,265	86.31	16	51	4,947	97.00
Osceola	1,476	3,373	306,297	90.81	98	327	32,445	99.22
Oscoda	734	1,523	135,963	89.27	50	179	18,376	102.66
Otsego	1,461	3,228	267,228	82.78	83	251	25,689	102.35
Ottawa	6,021	14,232	1,216,618	85.48	369	1,169	115,110	98.47
Presque Isle	615	1,221	104,629	85.69	23	63	6,479	102.84
Roscommon	2,116	4,336	400,826	92.44	116	365	36,327	99.53
Saginaw	16,298	35,360	3,367,563	95.24	2,177	7,401	730,841	98.75
St Clair	9,285	19,525	1,849,947	94.75	976	3,131	332,958	106.34
St Joseph	3,359	7,566	678,207	89.64	290	884	86,739	98.12
Sanilac	2,732	6,324	590,868	93.43	130	400	44,995	112.49
Schoolcraft	543	1,171	98,842	84.41	39	117	11,420	97.61
Shiawassee	3,807	8,755	805,137	91.96	285	886	93,112	105.09
Tuscola	2,734	6,489	570,384	87.90	231	756	75,252	99.54
VanBuren	5,036	11,405	1,002,703	87.92	477	1,481	144,824	97.79
Washtenaw	12,225	23,951	2,423,311	101.18	1,095	3,515	350,500	99.72
Wayne	169,622	368,400	36,537,663	99.18	29,167	101,862	10,378,736	101.89
Wexford	2,553	5,815	511,967	88.04	216	665	68,368	102.81
Unknown 22/	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**September 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	169,622	368,400	\$36,537,663	\$99.18	29,167	101,862	\$10,378,736	\$101.89
Central Op CFS	15	42	4,307	102.55	6	16	1,409	88.06
N Central CFS	93	308	30,064	97.61	41	154	15,504	100.68
S Central CFS	103	302	30,438	100.79	53	172	17,044	99.09
W Wayne CFS	79	239	26,290	110.00	24	75	8,677	115.69
Redford 23/	1,322	2,126	194,082	91.29	63	221	21,213	95.99
Lincoln Park 24/	1,223	2,083	193,637	92.96	78	256	23,972	93.64
Greydale	14,687	31,076	3,106,822	99.97	2,460	7,975	830,313	104.11
Greenfield/Joy	12,732	34,526	3,345,507	96.90	2,118	8,336	846,433	101.54
Taylor	10,184	22,030	2,161,295	98.11	997	3,050	314,982	103.27
Inkster	13,116	29,100	2,849,742	97.93	1,828	6,034	634,554	105.16
Tireman 27/	5,571	11,159	1,102,390	98.79	1,043	3,602	361,797	100.44
Schoolcraft	16,041	35,696	3,529,056	98.86	3,312	11,411	1,171,141	102.63
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	407	578	56,550	97.84	36	106	9,909	93.48
Fort Wayne	13,254	30,290	3,043,102	100.47	2,296	7,812	812,495	104.01
Glendale/Trumbull	11,443	25,433	2,488,376	97.84	2,099	7,615	745,939	97.96
Oakman Adult Srv	64	69	6,171	89.43	3	6	596	99.33
Gd River/Warren	13,823	27,719	2,836,238	102.32	2,851	9,643	1,006,562	104.38
Hamtramck	5,502	14,172	1,361,400	96.06	976	3,818	376,203	98.53
Medbury/Concord	11,781	26,168	2,527,464	96.59	2,410	8,974	874,937	97.50
McNichols/Goddard	6,245	14,446	1,436,700	99.45	1,461	5,108	524,541	102.69
Forest/Ellery	9,149	17,423	1,722,011	98.84	1,430	4,952	502,729	101.52
Gratiot/Seven Mile	11,206	26,212	2,594,730	98.99	2,427	8,639	880,895	101.97
Lafayette	3,795	4,022	531,228	132.08	13	45	4,433	98.51
Other	7,787	13,181	1,360,063	504.52	1,142	3,842	392,458	401.92

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**September 2007**

County	SDA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	7,675	8,230	\$1,095,414	\$133.10	489,684	980,942	\$91,675,915	\$93.46
Alcona	8	11	1,463	133.00	514	1,011	87,066	86.12
Alger	6	7	894	127.71	331	690	57,076	82.72
Allegan	56	63	7,585	120.40	3,950	9,342	792,784	84.86
Alpena	37	38	5,388	141.79	2,071	4,006	349,830	87.33
Antrim	7	8	1,050	131.25	950	2,173	179,399	82.56
Arenac	8	8	1,114	139.25	1,080	2,249	197,266	87.71
Baraga	7	7	879	125.57	437	908	81,672	89.95
Barry	49	58	7,301	125.88	2,137	4,836	415,095	85.83
Bay	84	90	11,914	132.38	6,293	12,646	1,135,619	89.80
Benzie	9	10	1,430	143.00	632	1,439	121,186	84.22
Berrien	109	118	15,466	131.07	9,111	18,193	1,684,806	92.61
Branch	37	41	5,480	133.66	2,087	4,441	373,019	83.99
Calhoun	138	149	19,811	132.96	9,179	17,682	1,634,031	92.41
Cass	38	43	5,957	138.53	2,451	5,522	490,015	88.74
Charlevoix	15	15	2,123	141.53	799	1,789	142,557	79.69
Cheboygan	17	17	2,494	146.71	1,494	3,316	278,900	84.11
Chippewa	38	43	5,890	136.98	1,595	3,317	288,860	87.08
Clare	21	28	2,998	107.07	2,579	5,407	509,095	94.15
Clinton	14	15	2,080	138.67	1,755	3,685	331,406	89.93
Crawford	6	6	765	127.50	810	1,742	143,173	82.19
Delta	10	12	1,464	122.00	2,101	4,085	362,397	88.71
Dickinson	20	25	2,857	114.28	1,085	2,159	179,122	82.97
Eaton	35	38	5,110	134.47	3,567	7,708	701,287	90.98
Emmet	49	49	6,984	142.53	1,277	2,655	227,737	85.78
Genesee	407	442	58,108	131.47	31,056	60,983	5,918,280	97.05
Gladwin	19	22	2,939	133.59	1,677	3,419	315,947	92.41
Gogebic	8	9	1,229	136.56	994	1,796	152,844	85.10
Grand Traverse	85	90	11,366	126.29	3,570	7,155	612,188	85.56
Gratiot	16	18	2,206	122.56	1,992	4,612	382,768	82.99
Hillsdale	53	66	8,287	125.56	2,064	4,862	412,915	84.93
Houghton	23	28	3,823	136.54	1,701	3,206	285,658	89.10
Huron	29	30	3,833	127.77	1,600	3,400	300,983	88.52
Ingham	253	266	35,997	135.33	15,715	30,050	2,928,808	97.46
Ionia	42	44	5,621	127.75	2,839	6,283	546,546	86.99
Iosco	25	28	3,671	131.11	1,894	3,885	339,926	87.50
Iron	11	15	1,706	113.73	563	1,150	92,210	80.18
Isabella	11	12	1,624	135.33	3,637	6,716	657,557	97.91
Jackson	133	142	18,930	133.31	8,122	17,493	1,621,202	92.68
Kalamazoo	248	260	35,133	135.13	13,184	24,897	2,365,092	95.00
Kalkaska	12	17	2,391	140.65	1,015	2,244	199,088	88.72
Kent	713	748	100,110	133.84	27,536	57,271	5,198,975	90.78
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0.00	79	152	12,056	79.32





**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**September 2007**

County	SDA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	2,235	2,333	\$317,166	\$135.95	138,220	264,205	\$25,841,761	\$97.81
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0.00	9	26	2,898	111.46
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	52	154	14,560	94.55
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	50	130	13,394	103.03
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0.00	55	164	17,613	107.40
Redford 23/	4	4	610	152.50	1,255	1,901	172,259	90.61
Lincoln Park 24/	2	2	270	135.00	1,143	1,825	169,395	92.82
Greydale	166	171	22,522	131.71	12,061	22,930	2,253,987	98.30
Greenfield/Joy	91	98	12,770	130.31	10,523	26,092	2,486,304	95.29
Taylor	122	138	18,379	133.18	9,065	18,842	1,827,934	97.01
Inkster	171	186	24,534	131.90	11,117	22,880	2,190,654	95.75
Tireman 27/	75	78	9,966	127.77	4,453	7,479	730,627	97.69
Schoolcraft	162	172	23,250	135.17	12,567	24,113	2,334,665	96.82
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	2	2	268	134.00	369	470	46,373	98.67
Fort Wayne	103	110	14,147	128.61	10,855	22,368	2,216,460	99.09
Glendale/Trumbull	98	103	13,045	126.65	9,246	17,715	1,729,392	97.62
Oakman Adult Srv	1	1	155	155.00	60	62	5,420	87.42
Gd River/Warren	133	136	17,669	129.92	10,839	17,940	1,812,007	101.00
Hamtramck	74	86	10,992	127.81	4,452	10,268	974,205	94.88
Medbury/Concord	80	83	10,383	125.10	9,291	17,111	1,642,144	95.97
McNichols/Goddard	44	45	6,403	142.29	4,740	9,293	905,756	97.47
Forest/Ellery	100	105	13,137	125.11	7,619	12,366	1,206,145	97.54
Gratiot/Seven Mile	85	89	11,676	131.19	8,694	17,484	1,702,159	97.36
Lafayette	608	610	92,783	152.10	3,174	3,367	434,012	128.90
Other	114	114	14,207	124.62	6,531	9,225	953,398	495.45

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
September 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	668,832	1,086,528	70,415	70,415	151,148	338,263
Alcona	882	1,324	170	170	194	424
Alger	750	1,105	166	166	145	306
Allegan	7,423	12,535	846	846	1,492	3,489
Alpena	3,079	4,489	404	404	770	1,424
Antrim	2,111	3,224	243	243	328	615
Arenac	1,602	2,470	213	213	344	674
Baraga	682	1,089	142	142	152	369
Barry	3,682	5,866	434	434	713	1,413
Bay	8,076	12,923	990	990	1,858	4,279
Benzie	1,431	2,153	189	189	227	454
Berrien	12,671	20,708	1,449	1,449	3,052	7,380
Branch	3,861	5,956	496	496	817	1,611
Calhoun	11,464	17,608	1,246	1,246	2,456	4,966
Cass	4,029	6,656	406	406	1,002	2,313
Charlevoix	1,771	2,838	249	249	281	617
Cheboygan	2,651	4,198	338	338	570	1,182
Chippewa	2,830	4,361	309	309	562	1,153
Clare	3,394	5,284	365	365	861	1,791
Clinton	2,841	4,548	259	259	595	1,292
Crawford	1,353	2,106	196	196	305	652
Delta	3,406	4,970	546	546	630	1,209
Dickinson	2,382	3,568	408	408	529	1,082
Eaton	5,700	9,153	508	508	1,252	2,667
Emmet	2,786	4,285	387	387	394	846
Genesee	33,964	56,279	2,176	2,176	9,193	21,433
Gladwin	2,381	3,680	329	329	531	1,111
Gogebic	1,573	2,228	438	438	223	436
Grand Traverse	6,608	9,870	724	724	1,212	2,408
Gratiot	3,636	5,646	576	576	856	1,812
Hillsdale	3,528	5,724	391	391	698	1,440
Houghton	2,851	4,644	572	572	567	1,122
Huron	2,903	4,556	440	440	616	1,311
Ingham	18,080	29,805	1,558	1,558	4,406	10,988
Ionia	4,386	7,169	402	402	986	2,135
Iosco	2,578	4,003	375	375	630	1,318
Iron	1,325	1,851	355	355	263	510
Isabella	4,659	6,934	397	397	1,061	2,001
Jackson	11,160	18,230	1,014	1,014	2,294	5,166
Kalamazoo	16,077	25,102	1,366	1,366	3,458	7,859
Kalkaska	1,775	2,893	233	233	336	775
Kent	40,422	68,656	3,641	3,641	8,410	20,733
Keweenaw	157	221	40	40	19	36

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
September 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	1,204	1,859	216	216	266	656
Lapeer	4,975	8,276	459	459	939	1,979
Leelanau	829	1,349	86	86	179	392
Lenawee	6,632	10,560	660	660	1,446	2,984
Livingston	5,829	8,930	491	491	1,084	2,163
Luce	732	1,028	108	108	158	275
Mackinac	890	1,242	124	124	165	295
Macomb	45,520	72,125	4,951	4,951	10,423	21,155
Manistee	2,015	3,148	313	313	416	897
Marquette	4,603	6,699	680	680	953	1,999
Mason	2,557	3,962	372	372	501	1,063
Mecosta	3,650	5,893	369	369	1,055	2,291
Menominee	1,983	2,919	368	368	413	804
Midland	5,680	8,689	595	595	1,131	2,396
Missaukee	1,221	1,930	158	158	274	519
Monroe	7,890	12,425	730	730	1,726	3,566
Montcalm	5,350	8,743	489	489	1,182	2,577
Montmorency	1,097	1,613	170	170	273	493
Muskegon	14,865	23,265	1,662	1,662	2,992	6,743
Newaygo	4,282	7,030	543	543	951	2,075
Oakland	46,935	72,795	5,477	5,477	9,240	18,357
Oceana	2,977	5,214	318	318	827	1,781
Ogemaw	2,430	3,798	334	334	632	1,364
Ontonagon	667	968	177	177	104	241
Osceola	2,043	3,263	197	197	622	1,274
Oscoda	990	1,446	149	149	222	437
Otsego	2,399	3,867	272	272	639	1,359
Ottawa	11,537	19,202	1,086	1,086	1,790	4,063
Presque Isle	1,113	1,584	197	197	191	305
Roscommon	2,536	3,986	371	371	651	1,484
Saginaw	15,450	25,506	1,538	1,538	4,084	9,457
St Clair	11,765	18,665	1,043	1,043	2,757	5,776
St Joseph	5,434	9,155	515	515	1,278	2,940
Sanilac	3,981	6,694	546	546	913	2,090
Schoolcraft	845	1,280	151	151	156	323
Shiawassee	5,338	8,809	613	613	1,313	2,954
Tuscola	4,698	7,462	463	463	871	1,842
VanBuren	7,161	12,065	794	794	1,675	3,932
Washtenaw	13,598	21,688	1,367	1,367	2,877	6,591
Wayne	152,677	261,019	14,880	14,880	37,680	89,957
Wexford	3,534	5,469	397	397	811	1,612

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
September 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	152,677	261,019	14,880	14,880	37,680	89,957
Central Op CFS	1,179	1,202	0	0	5	14
N Central CFS	932	1,017	0	0	23	65
S Central CFS	1,743	1,821	0	0	28	80
W Wayne CFS	2,577	2,680	1	1	42	89
Redford 23/	2,045	3,015	436	436	286	654
Lincoln Park 24/	1,464	2,258	191	191	307	676
Greydale	12,876	21,866	918	918	3,523	7,873
Greenfield/Joy	14,642	29,553	716	716	4,580	10,236
Taylor	13,852	23,403	759	759	3,674	7,856
Inkster	15,431	26,042	950	950	4,062	8,510
Tireman 27/	3,221	5,495	347	347	885	2,106
Schoolcraft	11,173	19,572	838	838	3,482	8,034
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	271	352	64	64	35	81
Fort Wayne	14,266	28,448	738	738	3,644	9,416
Glendale/Trumbull	6,932	13,045	559	559	2,093	5,700
Oakman Adult Srv	51	54	14	14	2	5
Gd River/Warren	6,780	11,672	662	662	1,672	4,457
Hamtramck	5,130	10,873	394	394	1,815	5,343
Medbury/Concord	6,374	11,937	636	636	1,893	5,183
McNichols/Goddard	4,443	8,026	242	242	1,223	2,925
Forest/Ellery	4,907	8,112	661	661	1,255	3,009
Gratiot/Seven Mile	6,984	13,056	306	306	2,241	5,467
Lafayette	7,067	7,120	4,926	4,926	25	53
Other	8,337	10,400	522	522	885	2,125

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
September 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	1,116	1,116	106,974	106,974	54,000	54,844	285,179	514,916
Alcona	2	2	147	147	42	47	327	534
Alger	4	4	87	87	61	66	287	476
Allegan	9	9	937	937	505	505	3,634	6,749
Alpena	5	5	533	533	214	234	1,153	1,889
Antrim	5	5	263	263	134	135	1,138	1,963
Arenac	4	4	287	287	89	90	665	1,202
Baraga	2	2	107	107	38	38	241	431
Barry	4	4	472	472	296	296	1,763	3,247
Bay	10	10	1,463	1,463	464	466	3,291	5,715
Benzie	4	4	252	252	73	73	686	1,181
Berrien	20	20	2,154	2,154	1,100	1,104	4,896	8,601
Branch	4	4	556	556	385	433	1,603	2,856
Calhoun	28	28	1,937	1,937	919	929	4,878	8,502
Cass	3	3	628	628	446	449	1,544	2,857
Charlevoix	12	12	218	218	111	111	900	1,631
Cheboygan	3	3	371	371	186	186	1,183	2,118
Chippewa	11	11	457	457	212	214	1,279	2,217
Clare	2	2	597	597	224	241	1,345	2,288
Clinton	4	4	310	310	296	300	1,377	2,383
Crawford	7	7	223	223	82	88	540	940
Delta	10	10	487	487	212	222	1,521	2,496
Dickinson	4	4	353	353	125	125	963	1,596
Eaton	10	10	746	746	512	519	2,672	4,703
Emmet	4	4	343	343	151	151	1,507	2,554
Genesee	39	39	5,452	5,452	3,157	3,176	13,947	24,003
Gladwin	5	5	436	436	153	157	927	1,642
Gogebic	6	6	250	250	98	98	558	1,000
Grand Traverse	20	20	968	968	455	460	3,229	5,290
Gratiot	1	1	453	453	284	296	1,466	2,508
Hillsdale	6	6	591	591	259	264	1,583	3,032
Houghton	5	5	442	442	91	91	1,174	2,412
Huron	6	6	415	415	153	155	1,273	2,229
Ingham	38	38	2,575	2,575	1,878	1,893	7,625	12,753
Ionia	5	5	634	634	355	364	2,004	3,629
Iosco	7	7	477	477	148	148	941	1,678
Iron	1	1	199	199	71	77	436	709
Isabella	6	6	710	710	389	420	2,096	3,400
Jackson	11	11	1,707	1,707	939	941	5,195	9,391
Kalamazoo	24	24	2,895	2,895	1,333	1,354	7,001	11,604
Kalkaska	4	4	229	229	131	131	842	1,521
Kent	82	82	6,504	6,504	3,208	3,219	18,577	34,477
Keweenaw	1	1	30	30	9	9	58	105

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
September 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	6	6	263	263	112	115	341	603
Lapeer	2	2	674	674	319	319	2,582	4,843
Leelanau	3	3	115	115	68	69	378	684
Lenawee	15	15	941	941	493	509	3,077	5,451
Livingston	8	8	796	796	446	458	3,004	5,014
Luce	5	5	108	108	77	85	276	447
Mackinac	10	10	109	109	50	51	432	653
Macomb	52	52	6,936	6,936	3,141	3,204	20,017	35,827
Manistee	4	4	392	392	103	103	787	1,439
Marquette	18	18	683	683	269	271	2,000	3,048
Mason	5	5	356	356	179	179	1,144	1,987
Mecosta	6	6	519	519	298	300	1,403	2,408
Menominee	5	5	325	325	118	124	754	1,293
Midland	15	15	808	808	549	549	2,582	4,326
Missaukee	2	2	154	154	115	121	518	976
Monroe	19	19	1,303	1,303	607	631	3,505	6,176
Montcalm	7	7	738	738	363	368	2,571	4,564
Montmorency	3	3	229	229	66	77	356	641
Muskegon	38	38	2,949	2,949	1,333	1,339	5,891	10,534
Newaygo	9	9	644	644	384	405	1,751	3,354
Oakland	64	64	7,982	7,982	3,748	3,860	20,424	37,055
Oceana	10	10	377	377	148	157	1,297	2,571
Ogemaw	4	4	461	461	170	178	829	1,457
Ontonagon	2	2	122	122	36	36	226	390
Osceola	5	5	308	308	189	193	722	1,286
Oscoda	2	2	209	209	86	90	322	559
Otsego	7	7	335	335	134	135	1,012	1,759
Ottawa	10	10	1,406	1,406	687	691	6,558	11,946
Presque Isle	2	2	160	160	74	74	489	846
Roscommon	8	8	542	542	147	147	817	1,434
Saginaw	14	14	2,281	2,281	1,374	1,378	6,159	10,838
St Clair	16	16	1,852	1,852	1,033	1,034	5,064	8,944
St Joseph	8	8	885	885	472	483	2,276	4,324
Sanilac	4	4	588	588	254	255	1,676	3,211
Schoolcraft	0	0	139	139	42	43	357	624
Shiawassee	8	8	703	703	342	344	2,359	4,187
Tuscola	5	5	725	725	337	341	2,297	4,086
VanBuren	10	10	988	988	576	596	3,118	5,745
Washtenaw	14	14	2,173	2,173	1,024	1,041	6,143	10,502
Wayne	246	246	26,284	26,284	13,791	13,939	59,796	115,713
Wexford	7	7	517	517	258	277	1,544	2,659

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
September 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	246	246	26,284	26,284	13,791	13,939	59,796	115,713
Central Op CFS	0	0	12	12	1,142	1,142	20	34
N Central CFS	2	2	11	11	844	844	52	95
S Central CFS	1	1	23	23	530	530	1,161	1,187
W Wayne CFS	0	0	41	41	2,391	2,393	102	156
Redford 23/	8	8	693	693	22	25	600	1,199
Lincoln Park 24/	3	3	494	494	14	14	455	880
Greydale	22	22	2,261	2,261	458	482	5,694	10,310
Greenfield/Joy	20	20	1,530	1,530	530	542	7,266	16,509
Taylor	18	18	2,317	2,317	337	350	6,747	12,103
Inkster	27	27	2,738	2,738	434	442	7,220	13,375
Tireman 27/	13	13	683	683	138	141	1,155	2,205
Schoolcraft	19	19	2,056	2,056	434	441	4,344	8,184
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	5	5	93	93	6	7	68	102
Fort Wayne	17	17	2,027	2,027	317	330	7,523	15,920
Glendale/Trumbull	12	12	1,381	1,381	244	268	2,643	5,125
Oakman Adult Srv	1	1	25	25	5	5	4	4
Gd River/Warren	15	15	1,558	1,558	304	314	2,569	4,666
Hamtramck	6	6	761	761	215	215	1,939	4,154
Medbury/Concord	10	10	1,273	1,273	274	284	2,288	4,551
McNichols/Goddard	11	11	818	818	159	161	1,990	3,869
Forest/Ellery	12	12	1,082	1,082	190	196	1,707	3,152
Gratiot/Seven Mile	9	9	1,103	1,103	427	435	2,898	5,736
Lafayette	6	6	1,977	1,977	49	50	84	108
Other	9	9	1,327	1,327	4,327	4,328	1,267	2,089

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
September 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Entire State	219,091	16,624	1,284	201,183
Alcona	235	16	0	219
Alger	187	23	1	163
Allegan	1,512	91	11	1,410
Alpena	941	56	7	878
Antrim	389	16	2	371
Arenac	512	25	2	485
Baraga	188	20	1	167
Barry	649	38	2	609
Bay	2,449	95	7	2,347
Benzie	249	12	1	236
Berrien	4,644	274	28	4,342
Branch	779	44	7	728
Calhoun	4,028	168	23	3,837
Cass	979	70	5	904
Charlevoix	277	12	2	263
Cheboygan	570	41	4	525
Chippewa	828	57	2	769
Clare	1,131	43	3	1,085
Clinton	634	30	1	603
Crawford	311	11	2	298
Delta	869	60	8	801
Dickinson	479	51	4	424
Eaton	1,252	94	17	1,141
Emmet	488	42	2	444
Genesee	13,139	528	89	12,522
Gladwin	684	27	3	654
Gogebic	393	25	1	367
Grand Traverse	1,172	58	12	1,102
Gratiot	893	51	8	834
Hillsdale	1,035	49	8	978
Houghton	639	57	5	577
Huron	726	53	2	671
Ingham	5,989	418	50	5,521
Ionia	1,044	43	7	994
Iosco	642	36	3	603
Iron	271	24	3	244
Isabella	1,168	55	6	1,107
Jackson	3,561	139	18	3,404
Kalamazoo	4,969	217	53	4,699
Kalkaska	403	21	4	378
Kent	12,293	776	61	11,456
Keweenaw	38	3	0	35



**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
September 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Lake	542	42	2	498
Lapeer	947	58	4	885
Leelanau	99	7	1	91
Lenawee	1,616	91	6	1,519
Livingston	786	40	4	742
Luce	228	19	1	208
Mackinac	177	15	1	161
Macomb	10,722	1,548	62	9,112
Manistee	567	29	4	534
Marquette	1,032	54	3	975
Mason	625	31	3	591
Mecosta	1,008	50	5	953
Menominee	383	42	2	339
Midland	1,360	83	13	1,264
Missaukee	204	11	0	193
Monroe	2,105	145	10	1,950
Montcalm	1,414	54	5	1,355
Montmorency	272	10	0	262
Muskegon	5,321	162	35	5,124
Newaygo	1,224	65	4	1,155
Oakland	15,469	3,204	99	12,166
Oceana	641	45	1	595
Ogemaw	678	36	4	638
Ontonagon	164	21	1	142
Osceola	632	36	1	595
Oscoda	260	16	2	242
Otsego	415	15	2	398
Ottawa	2,108	161	19	1,928
Presque Isle	277	44	1	232
Roscommon	723	24	3	696
Saginaw	7,153	237	25	6,891
St Clair	2,613	126	19	2,468
St Joseph	1,161	63	6	1,092
Sanilac	800	54	4	742
Schoolcraft	245	27	1	217
Shiawassee	1,261	58	3	1,200
Tuscola	1,057	46	3	1,008
VanBuren	1,900	132	7	1,761
Washtenaw	3,970	429	36	3,505
Wayne	72,410	5,276	399	66,735
Wexford	883	49	8	826
Unknown 22/	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
September 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Wayne Total	72,410	5,276	399	66,735
Central Op CFS	38	1	0	37
N Central CFS	98	0	0	98
S Central CFS	209	2	0	207
W Wayne CFS	164	0	0	164
Redford 23/	2,263	362	23	1,878
Lincoln Park 24/	1,245	87	11	1,147
Greydale	4,443	268	20	4,155
Greenfield/Joy	5,285	580	33	4,672
Taylor	3,298	197	18	3,083
Inkster	4,622	506	16	4,100
Tireman 27/	2,431	134	12	2,285
Schoolcraft	5,572	246	36	5,290
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	572	48	5	519
Fort Wayne	5,056	288	21	4,747
Glendale/Trumbull	5,117	318	30	4,769
Oakman Adult Srv	248	26	3	219
Gd River/Warren	4,569	263	26	4,280
Hamtramck	2,260	242	9	2,009
Medbury/Concord	4,700	216	31	4,453
McNichols/Goddard	2,503	117	13	2,373
Forest/Ellery	3,650	266	18	3,366
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,828	148	17	3,663
Lafayette	3,176	323	18	2,835
Other	7,063	638	39	6,386

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	51,330	101,526	\$32,212,099.57	0	0	\$0.00	171	324	\$114,362.33
Alcona	19	33	5,777.46	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	26	45	12,646.77	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	393	749	208,139.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	169	299	72,359.54	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	82	163	46,181.18	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	67	112	23,934.12	0	0	0.00	3	4	570.25
Baraga	29	53	12,276.03	0	0	0.00	2	7	937.00
Barry	184	372	97,794.86	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,165.99
Bay	752	1,409	371,970.66	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,841.90
Benzie	64	123	31,634.35	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1,096	2,254	650,731.93	0	0	0.00	1	3	874.50
Branch	202	376	101,832.42	0	0	0.00	0	1	200.00
Calhoun	936	1,799	534,682.95	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,536.00
Cass	254	494	137,972.12	0	0	0.00	1	5	2,307.50
Charlevoix	73	136	29,841.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	122	230	64,013.50	0	0	0.00	2	3	890.00
Chippewa	159	291	69,215.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	140	243	64,758.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	218	393	109,430.82	0	0	0.00	5	6	1,461.71
Crawford	80	156	39,165.99	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	164	288	65,386.36	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	99	160	33,296.20	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	467	879	268,504.22	0	0	0.00	0	1	197.40
Emmet	123	209	49,534.61	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	4,353	8,815	3,258,815.67	0	0	0.00	12	26	9,838.75
Gladwin	105	178	41,364.28	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	60	101	17,524.82	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	328	535	142,997.01	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,024.10
Gratiot	210	396	97,865.64	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	162	305	68,586.02	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	77	126	21,952.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,134.00
Huron	116	217	52,512.69	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	1,419	2,807	960,866.42	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,645.50
Ionia	191	355	101,107.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	126	249	57,880.20	0	0	0.00	3	5	216.00
Iron	37	66	11,484.07	0	0	0.00	0	1	376.00
Isabella	246	459	121,068.50	0	0	0.00	1	1	22.50
Jackson	670	1,402	417,360.29	0	0	0.00	3	5	940.00
Kalamazoo	1,286	2,562	777,149.29	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,239.20
Kalkaska	80	152	40,016.12	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,502.00
Kent	3,283	6,459	2,104,993.46	0	0	0.00	9	17	7,856.05
Keweenaw	2	3	181.44	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	43	90	18,944.07	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	232	414	123,454.68	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	36	68	13,519.43	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,210.40
Lenawee	435	832	251,825.44	0	0	0.00	1	3	978.75
Livingston	226	403	136,341.71	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	21	34	10,001.18	0	0	0.00	1	1	360.00
Mackinac	30	61	16,773.62	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	2,321	4,273	1,526,093.28	0	0	0.00	10	15	8,254.70
Manistee	99	188	39,238.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	211	349	71,638.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mason	190	369	91,412.12	0	0	0.00	1	2	358.00
Mecosta	135	266	69,109.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	93	174	35,702.69	0	0	0.00	1	1	225.60
Midland	296	501	132,239.55	0	0	0.00	1	1	88.20
Missaukee	51	96	24,547.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	431	784	240,943.08	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	189	379	89,912.74	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	42	83	20,001.27	0	0	0.00	1	1	374.00
Muskegon	1,407	2,831	729,770.75	0	0	0.00	1	1	198.75
Newaygo	166	328	90,043.66	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,606.00
Oakland	2,750	5,161	1,929,233.61	0	0	0.00	16	30	12,107.90
Oceana	191	412	108,258.67	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	156	278	77,040.28	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	24	41	9,223.17	0	0	0.00	2	3	388.00
Osceola	93	178	42,172.79	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	34	65	16,460.19	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	170	296	85,907.30	0	0	0.00	3	4	926.10
Ottawa	628	1,165	337,792.19	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	25	46	9,223.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	127	233	57,924.15	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	1,951	3,872	1,150,721.01	0	0	0.00	7	21	5,059.16
St Clair	690	1,336	386,826.31	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,080.50
St Joseph	244	448	129,998.13	0	0	0.00	1	1	218.25
Sanilac	205	400	91,401.47	0	0	0.00	1	4	854.30
Schoolcraft	19	40	7,511.94	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	306	559	148,853.84	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,566.40
Tuscola	224	430	109,464.58	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	423	819	226,658.04	0	0	0.00	1	2	832.10
Washtenaw	1,030	1,991	709,436.60	0	0	0.00	1	2	475.00
Wayne	16,488	34,354	11,340,915.29	0	0	0.00	57	100	39,071.37
Wexford	229	426	110,756.47	0	0	0.00	1	1	352.50

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	16,488	34,354	\$11,340,915.29	0	0	\$0.00	57	100	\$39,071.37
Central Op CFS	6	10	4,517.30	0	0	0.00	1	1	160.00
N Central CFS	16	40	11,107.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	94	185	66,000.51	0	0	0.00	1	2	700.00
W Wayne CFS	9	22	7,103.70	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	55	107	30,593.36	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	61	109	31,123.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	1,751	3,458	1,185,801.41	0	0	0.00	8	13	5,530.95
Greenfield/Joy	1,164	2,342	755,958.95	0	0	0.00	4	11	3,842.00
Taylor	774	1,441	453,221.13	0	0	0.00	2	2	458.72
Inkster	1,027	2,063	701,419.17	0	0	0.00	5	8	3,887.60
Tireman 27/	532	1,073	332,429.47	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,860.80
Schoolcraft	2,031	4,145	1,378,559.54	0	0	0.00	9	17	7,459.70
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	21	37	12,806.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	824	1,709	574,764.21	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,335	2,942	965,419.64	0	0	0.00	5	8	3,087.60
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,269	2,699	910,673.04	0	0	0.00	6	10	3,068.35
Hamtramck	587	1,349	420,781.93	0	0	0.00	1	2	860.00
Medbury/Concord	1,338	3,038	979,804.16	0	0	0.00	5	7	2,294.40
McNichols/Goddard	832	1,729	571,212.87	0	0	0.00	1	1	450.00
Forest/Ellery	885	1,895	619,974.91	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,988.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,232	2,661	898,964.53	0	0	0.00	4	5	3,106.00
Lafayette	9	21	5,146.95	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	636	1,279	423,530.42	0	0	0.00	1	1	317.25

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	6,334	13,159	\$4,537,145.54	96	214	\$65,253.55	2,273	4,108	\$1,299,512.74
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	1	282.00
Alger	2	3	786.60	0	0	0.00	1	1	48.60
Allegan	32	61	17,811.32	2	2	264.00	12	22	6,558.55
Alpena	26	49	11,355.37	1	1	287.50	13	24	9,242.02
Antrim	7	13	7,418.25	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,562.29
Arenac	2	4	1,027.10	0	0	0.00	3	4	672.00
Baraga	3	3	522.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	137.50
Barry	17	38	10,243.21	0	0	0.00	3	5	2,439.98
Bay	88	170	47,709.62	3	3	1,121.40	39	68	17,297.71
Benzie	6	10	2,962.95	0	0	0.00	5	10	3,321.06
Berrien	134	302	90,257.14	3	7	1,722.20	52	108	33,523.86
Branch	24	37	12,154.60	0	0	0.00	7	14	3,494.00
Calhoun	138	247	79,614.43	0	1	55.00	39	79	22,568.20
Cass	26	50	15,207.07	0	0	0.00	13	20	6,648.12
Charlevoix	5	9	2,185.20	0	0	0.00	4	4	950.60
Cheboygan	10	10	3,601.15	0	0	0.00	11	21	5,597.49
Chippewa	15	22	6,307.99	0	0	0.00	8	16	4,991.45
Clare	7	12	3,841.48	1	1	400.00	6	11	2,805.52
Clinton	20	38	15,473.43	3	8	3,567.75	6	9	1,916.92
Crawford	17	37	13,182.60	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,545.20
Delta	10	17	3,935.86	0	0	0.00	9	14	3,762.75
Dickinson	4	7	984.25	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,693.25
Eaton	43	68	22,757.09	0	0	0.00	19	30	8,633.96
Emmet	8	14	2,690.20	0	0	0.00	8	13	3,750.77
Genesee	674	1,438	583,431.46	9	16	5,191.50	214	390	130,928.90
Gladwin	18	35	8,678.57	0	0	0.00	7	9	2,688.56
Gogebic	8	14	3,483.60	0	0	0.00	10	16	3,620.94
Grand Traverse	19	27	8,980.65	0	0	0.00	14	21	4,869.75
Gratiot	14	24	5,628.84	0	0	0.00	9	14	3,647.60
Hillsdale	10	16	2,803.80	0	0	0.00	9	12	2,065.42
Houghton	5	7	1,341.72	2	4	630.00	9	13	1,805.67
Huron	10	15	3,988.85	1	1	57.00	1	3	496.80
Ingham	192	420	162,177.60	2	5	3,075.00	64	106	35,638.48
Ionia	19	34	9,698.75	0	0	0.00	8	10	2,889.80
Iosco	4	9	1,996.70	1	5	605.60	6	14	4,199.80
Iron	5	9	1,787.24	0	0	0.00	1	4	629.10
Isabella	23	46	15,707.13	1	2	1,296.00	5	7	1,740.79
Jackson	77	164	55,285.94	1	1	376.00	27	56	16,310.67
Kalamazoo	137	270	82,266.84	2	4	1,010.00	54	102	32,194.78
Kalkaska	9	16	4,578.70	0	0	0.00	5	5	1,806.51
Kent	340	689	241,911.60	6	8	1,938.80	154	262	92,735.02
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	9	18	3,175.90	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,087.68
Lapeer	22	43	19,228.14	0	1	480.00	6	12	4,322.35
Leelanau	2	6	1,134.90	0	0	0.00	1	2	184.50
Lenawee	52	96	28,212.36	0	0	0.00	15	25	9,286.64
Livingston	24	39	14,609.45	1	1	450.00	9	21	6,595.30
Luce	1	2	344.20	1	1	376.00	1	5	2,383.84
Mackinac	3	7	3,757.10	0	0	0.00	1	1	199.75
Macomb	289	537	200,605.87	4	10	2,400.00	126	212	73,986.57
Manistee	6	9	1,981.64	0	0	0.00	7	13	1,932.40
Marquette	11	22	3,929.89	1	3	960.00	7	7	2,088.60
Mason	18	31	9,016.09	0	0	0.00	10	17	3,770.07
Mecosta	6	11	1,743.82	0	0	0.00	7	13	2,498.87
Menominee	8	11	2,360.52	0	0	0.00	9	12	2,559.22
Midland	34	55	15,879.48	0	0	0.00	17	23	6,663.14
Missaukee	6	9	2,449.91	1	1	47.00	2	2	458.00
Monroe	48	81	27,415.90	0	0	0.00	21	29	8,802.62
Montcalm	10	24	5,227.40	0	0	0.00	6	9	3,076.52
Montmorency	3	6	1,710.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	264	514	131,000.85	3	7	2,002.60	79	143	38,394.03
Newaygo	13	22	8,750.61	0	1	79.20	7	11	2,406.00
Oakland	353	671	273,372.70	4	10	2,014.00	109	189	70,582.68
Oceana	35	74	20,881.64	0	0	0.00	9	13	2,968.47
Ogemaw	9	16	4,447.63	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,388.90
Ontonagon	2	2	144.40	0	0	0.00	2	3	846.56
Osceola	10	14	3,644.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	2	3	597.68	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	4	6	1,413.20	0	0	0.00	9	14	4,285.95
Ottawa	47	96	34,806.85	0	0	0.00	19	26	7,324.10
Presque Isle	2	3	478.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,205.00
Roscommon	11	17	3,967.12	0	0	0.00	7	13	4,703.47
Saginaw	275	594	194,753.91	6	12	5,367.60	110	210	59,837.15
St Clair	82	167	47,658.32	2	9	2,693.00	18	32	8,182.00
St Joseph	26	48	15,496.21	0	0	0.00	9	13	3,710.90
Sanilac	24	46	12,474.75	0	0	0.00	7	17	3,529.54
Schoolcraft	1	4	944.70	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	33	57	19,352.25	1	2	170.00	9	17	4,621.76
Tuscola	32	59	16,235.60	0	0	0.00	7	14	5,309.34
VanBuren	48	89	29,494.59	1	1	112.50	18	27	10,182.01
Washtenaw	153	309	116,355.66	5	9	2,268.20	35	59	20,956.85
Wayne	2,133	4,863	1,685,850.26	28	77	24,235.70	690	1,338	431,972.89
Wexford	15	24	6,464.34	0	0	0.00	7	11	3,496.68

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	2,133	4,863	\$1,685,850.26	28	77	\$24,235.70	690	1,338	\$431,972.89
Central Op CFS	2	2	895.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	675.00
N Central CFS	4	13	2,852.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	834.00
S Central CFS	9	14	4,973.86	0	0	0.00	1	1	320.00
W Wayne CFS	3	6	3,440.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	76.00
Redford 23/	5	7	2,552.40	0	0	0.00	3	7	2,214.80
Lincoln Park 24/	6	10	3,059.16	0	0	0.00	0	0	451.20
Greystone	216	446	161,809.20	5	14	3,293.30	70	138	44,160.20
Greenfield/Joy	96	206	72,341.15	1	1	376.00	56	95	28,193.31
Taylor	85	143	56,353.61	0	0	160.00	35	54	20,776.43
Inkster	123	266	102,503.88	1	3	1,080.00	44	74	27,509.51
Tireman 27/	85	183	54,840.45	0	0	141.00	17	37	9,374.60
Schoolcraft	231	509	190,623.59	4	8	2,684.00	83	159	56,670.64
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	8	2,257.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	82	169	59,991.91	2	3	790.20	32	60	17,899.76
Glendale/Trumbull	171	443	142,981.99	3	10	3,214.00	47	88	30,786.90
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	205	484	162,985.34	2	7	3,720.00	46	85	22,480.40
Hamtramck	71	186	58,932.49	0	0	320.00	26	51	13,374.00
Medbury/Concord	213	547	185,264.94	4	16	4,645.20	31	81	29,608.04
McNichols/Goddard	113	246	86,392.26	1	1	192.00	36	69	21,250.90
Forest/Ellery	139	338	119,698.76	1	5	1,000.00	62	127	37,904.20
Gratiot/Seven Mile	185	448	151,248.74	4	9	2,620.00	75	163	54,066.20
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	85	189	59,852.53	0	0	0.00	22	43	13,346.80



**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	5,716	12,148	\$4,186,425.66	34,725	67,823	\$20,790,440.66	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	2	8	1,145.10	17	24	4,350.36	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	22	40	11,604.66	0	0	0.00
Allegan	39	77	20,007.46	257	492	133,476.72	0	0	0.00
Alpena	4	6	961.40	124	214	48,113.25	0	0	0.00
Antrim	2	5	1,511.10	66	131	32,701.54	0	0	0.00
Arenac	8	12	2,890.55	47	81	17,220.52	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	23	41	10,305.93	0	0	0.00
Barry	20	44	12,751.65	129	255	64,759.63	0	0	0.00
Bay	55	114	34,613.03	547	1,010	258,947.09	0	0	0.00
Benzie	2	2	257.10	48	97	24,154.84	0	0	0.00
Berrien	72	154	49,372.75	709	1,457	410,126.52	0	0	0.00
Branch	32	59	16,040.80	134	253	65,735.86	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	153	321	101,248.35	565	1,072	304,109.87	0	0	0.00
Cass	21	36	9,341.01	158	320	88,963.76	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	63	121	26,142.11	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	5	12	6,735.60	91	179	46,163.76	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	5	9	1,805.36	127	237	54,738.18	0	0	0.00
Clare	11	22	6,507.28	108	188	48,291.31	0	0	0.00
Clinton	14	25	7,141.14	158	291	75,361.80	0	0	0.00
Crawford	3	3	772.00	54	108	23,132.59	0	0	0.00
Delta	10	17	4,807.97	129	229	50,542.85	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	1	2	344.10	81	127	26,040.25	0	0	0.00
Eaton	48	96	31,535.30	337	649	195,381.96	0	0	0.00
Emmet	3	6	1,538.55	100	171	40,301.36	0	0	0.00
Genesee	679	1,515	616,475.46	2,623	5,158	1,805,470.98	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	12	20	5,028.99	66	110	23,803.71	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	4	11	1,261.55	36	56	8,465.23	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	2	2	195.95	273	448	116,922.81	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	36	69	14,368.22	145	281	70,062.95	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	18	37	7,378.15	115	221	52,393.06	0	0	0.00
Houghton	0	0	0.00	56	92	15,491.16	0	0	0.00
Huron	3	7	2,375.20	91	174	41,060.05	0	0	0.00
Ingham	149	326	122,108.92	941	1,827	594,616.12	0	0	0.00
Ionia	12	27	8,040.90	141	269	73,546.53	0	0	0.00
Iosco	7	15	2,432.10	103	199	47,407.20	0	0	0.00
Iron	1	2	438.70	29	47	7,880.53	0	0	0.00
Isabella	17	31	7,719.69	196	366	93,400.06	0	0	0.00
Jackson	73	171	58,882.85	461	958	268,703.78	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	225	483	158,558.07	828	1,637	477,715.47	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	6	8	2,439.90	54	111	28,700.39	0	0	0.00
Kent	369	762	280,960.00	2,247	4,430	1,389,930.66	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	2	3	181.44	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	5	9	1,566.80	22	48	10,750.44	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	33	50	15,256.33	158	283	76,876.06	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	30	55	10,436.26	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	21	54	16,910.05	292	553	161,769.61	0	0	0.00
Livingston	13	18	5,875.25	162	296	99,170.04	0	0	0.00
Luce	2	4	1,246.10	13	18	4,120.04	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	25	51	12,656.77	0	0	0.00
Macomb	178	346	130,705.84	1,608	2,982	1,047,043.16	0	0	0.00
Manistee	14	28	3,696.27	59	109	25,324.26	0	0	0.00
Marquette	6	13	2,149.72	173	284	58,065.68	0	0	0.00
Mason	14	26	6,607.66	143	284	68,894.45	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	9	27	6,681.72	110	210	57,159.15	0	0	0.00
Menominee	9	16	4,682.94	65	130	24,738.71	0	0	0.00
Midland	15	30	9,500.00	214	366	93,499.62	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	1	1	342.00	39	78	19,906.37	0	0	0.00
Monroe	37	75	25,412.12	295	544	164,010.44	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	27	54	11,981.60	136	272	64,918.28	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	1	7	1,758.00	36	68	15,839.27	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	249	572	154,978.86	781	1,530	386,500.46	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	18	33	8,854.07	118	235	63,348.60	0	0	0.00
Oakland	297	567	225,536.81	1,856	3,491	1,267,109.39	0	0	0.00
Oceana	5	13	2,156.40	92	194	46,628.02	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	19	34	12,466.17	122	216	56,904.98	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	1	1	420.00	16	30	7,098.81	0	0	0.00
Osceola	5	14	2,459.80	75	146	34,792.93	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	8	20	4,969.62	23	40	10,032.95	0	0	0.00
Otsego	13	23	7,782.66	136	241	67,468.24	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	23	42	11,628.76	495	925	258,593.03	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	20	37	7,042.80	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	1	2	441.60	105	194	47,028.96	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	168	429	128,797.73	1,349	2,535	735,739.20	0	0	0.00
St Clair	72	138	34,700.70	469	900	266,090.98	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	23	42	10,666.96	154	290	86,062.12	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	6	10	1,753.46	156	301	68,854.55	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	16	31	5,913.04	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	22	43	13,718.02	230	419	105,936.74	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	24	62	13,260.79	149	265	67,072.34	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	26	44	8,921.37	257	506	130,416.89	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	99	188	69,872.15	695	1,351	475,025.49	0	0	0.00
Wayne	2,102	4,547	1,612,876.46	11,155	22,807	7,321,890.19	0	0	0.00
Wexford	27	50	15,798.62	175	334	83,292.49	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	2,102	4,547	\$1,612,876.46	11,155	22,807	\$7,321,890.19	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,362.30	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	2	6	1,951.00	7	13	4,270.91	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	5	14	4,060.55	6	14	3,994.75	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	1	1	846.00	4	14	2,741.70	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	1	3	960.00	44	87	24,173.66	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	3	5	1,473.72	52	94	26,139.51	0	0	0.00
Greystone	167	317	124,533.66	1,241	2,450	815,466.45	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	123	251	92,546.77	867	1,744	547,602.28	0	0	0.00
Taylor	72	143	44,115.46	557	1,066	320,778.97	0	0	0.00
Inkster	77	172	60,481.20	762	1,515	497,138.43	0	0	0.00
Tireman 27/	47	94	29,349.30	375	743	234,389.57	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	248	530	184,174.40	1,430	2,871	917,285.57	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1	2	1,120.00	16	27	9,429.59	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	101	229	85,605.34	596	1,228	405,099.35	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	164	370	125,633.25	926	1,993	647,710.20	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	168	385	128,084.51	828	1,690	577,095.49	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	170	399	133,390.14	315	702	211,376.80	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	236	533	197,231.78	841	1,837	554,241.50	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	118	256	88,558.79	549	1,127	361,158.40	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	147	306	108,749.54	519	1,086	341,481.23	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	120	276	106,767.40	820	1,710	563,395.44	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	9	21	5,146.95	0	0	0.00
Other	131	255	93,243.65	389	771	250,411.14	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	454	880	\$263,130.60	350	643	\$180,564.52
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	1	1	206.91
Allegan	35	63	18,715.66	4	6	1,303.59
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	1	1	17.10
Bay	4	12	2,004.01	0	0	0.00
Benzie	1	1	193.80	0	0	0.00
Berrien	74	120	33,219.03	20	33	10,830.03
Branch	0	0	0.00	4	10	3,722.66
Calhoun	2	5	1,475.98	2	2	460.00
Cass	12	22	6,127.27	14	29	5,275.94
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	2	2	378.95
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	0	0	0.00	5	7	1,878.98
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	3	8	1,838.93
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	4	4	768.11
Eaton	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,257.31
Emmet	0	0	0.00	1	1	96.18
Genesee	0	0	0.00	24	38	12,079.83
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	1	2	388.45
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	1	2	357.20
Grand Traverse	2	5	2,217.51	3	6	2,252.19
Gratiot	1	1	659.03	2	3	1,033.60
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	3	6	658.44
Houghton	0	0	0.00	2	3	367.70
Huron	6	12	3,163.50	1	1	216.59
Ingham	5	9	3,384.85	18	30	10,569.70
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	1	2	218.50
Isabella	0	0	0.00	2	5	808.83
Jackson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,249.58
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	1	2	206.62
Kent	109	198	57,334.65	3	8	2,443.40
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	1	2	212.80	5	10	2,210.30
Leelanau	2	3	553.37	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	32	67	23,612.44	2	3	853.69
Livingston	6	10	2,110.52	2	4	840.75
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	1	2	160.00
Macomb	1	1	237.50	23	42	12,999.09
Manistee	12	25	4,967.96	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	8	14	3,008.44
Mason	0	0	0.00	2	4	971.85
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	1	3	936.70
Midland	3	5	1,689.10	3	4	510.36
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	5	11	3,351.60	15	31	7,437.10
Montcalm	3	4	1,150.45	3	6	1,083.69
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	6	13	2,385.81
Newaygo	1	2	304.00	3	8	1,261.58
Oakland	0	0	0.00	21	35	13,565.53
Oceana	45	108	32,427.64	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	1	1	75.66
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	1	2	859.94
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	34	61	19,974.86	1	1	397.29
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	1	2	497.60
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	1	2	304.00	6	12	4,695.21
St Clair	0	0	0.00	17	33	7,074.91
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	17	33	7,139.84
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	6	13	2,435.39
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	2	2	625.32
Tuscola	7	21	4,715.80	1	1	635.96
VanBuren	50	110	39,023.27	11	21	3,105.01
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	19	27	6,587.33
Wayne	0	0	0.00	43	92	36,324.85
Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	43	92	\$36,324.85
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greystone	0	0	0.00	5	9	4,001.40
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	2	2	517.74
Taylor	0	0	0.00	5	7	1,760.48
Inkster	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,797.40
Tireman 27/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,360.14
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	2	3	486.40
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	6	11	5,221.20
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	3	9	3,408.45
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,888.50
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,428.80
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	3	8	5,577.16
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	2	5	2,031.48
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	4	12	4,764.25
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	3	7	2,081.45

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	221	419	\$124,454.47	990	1,808	\$650,809.50
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	2	7	1,233.00	10	19	8,768.95
Alpena	0	0	0.00	1	5	2,400.00
Antrim	1	3	588.00	4	8	2,400.00
Arenac	3	5	1,188.50	1	2	365.20
Baraga	0	0	0.00	1	2	373.20
Barry	2	7	1,075.90	10	19	5,341.40
Bay	2	2	539.55	12	25	7,896.35
Benzie	1	2	540.00	1	1	204.60
Berrien	1	2	362.00	30	68	20,443.90
Branch	0	0	0.00	1	2	484.50
Calhoun	3	7	2,420.42	33	62	21,194.70
Cass	4	6	2,211.20	5	6	1,890.25
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	1	2	564.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,025.50
Chippewa	2	5	993.60	0	0	0.00
Clare	1	1	320.00	6	8	2,593.00
Clinton	1	2	462.50	6	7	2,166.59
Crawford	0	0	0.00	2	3	533.60
Delta	1	1	282.00	2	2	216.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	3	10	2,466.24
Eaton	3	7	1,280.00	15	23	7,461.20
Emmet	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,157.55
Genesee	13	22	7,466.40	105	212	87,932.39
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	1	2	776.00
Gogebic	0	1	148.20	1	1	188.10
Grand Traverse	4	4	1,721.40	9	18	4,812.65
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	3	4	2,465.40
Hillsdale	1	3	768.00	6	10	2,519.15
Houghton	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,181.75
Huron	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,154.70
Ingham	7	14	4,263.30	38	65	23,386.95
Ionia	1	2	211.50	10	13	6,720.05
Iosco	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,022.80
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	1	154.00
Isabella	1	1	373.50	0	0	0.00
Jackson	0	0	0.00	28	47	16,861.05
Kalamazoo	3	3	592.60	30	53	21,322.75
Kalkaska	1	2	600.00	2	3	182.00
Kent	12	24	7,132.05	34	61	22,751.23
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	1	3	322.65	1	3	1,040.60
Lapeer	1	1	472.50	6	12	4,396.20
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	1	1	306.60	19	30	9,895.30
Livingston	0	0	0.00	9	14	6,690.40
Luce	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,171.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	11	22	8,056.05	71	106	41,804.50
Manistee	1	4	1,336.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	5	6	1,435.70
Mason	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,794.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,026.40
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	1	199.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	9	17	4,409.65
Missaukee	1	2	576.00	1	3	768.25
Monroe	0	0	0.00	10	13	4,513.30
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	4	10	2,474.80
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	1	1	320.00
Muskegon	5	8	2,175.30	19	43	12,134.09
Newaygo	2	6	1,876.00	2	4	1,557.60
Oakland	15	26	9,546.40	79	142	55,398.20
Oceana	1	2	663.00	4	8	2,533.50
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,832.60
Ontonagon	1	2	325.40	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,200.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	1	2	960.00	4	6	3,071.15
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	9	14	5,067.30
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	2	5	896.00	1	2	887.00
Saginaw	7	14	3,456.80	22	43	12,710.25
St Clair	2	6	1,982.50	27	47	17,363.40
St Joseph	3	3	745.50	11	18	5,958.35
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,499.48
Schoolcraft	1	1	94.00	1	4	560.20
Shiawassee	1	1	101.25	6	14	2,762.10
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,234.75
VanBuren	4	9	1,286.10	7	10	3,284.20
Washtenaw	3	9	3,356.50	20	37	14,539.42
Wayne	87	159	49,146.30	193	371	139,547.27
Wexford	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,351.84



**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	87	159	\$49,146.30	193	371	\$139,547.27
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	2	1,425.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,200.00
S Central CFS	1	2	990.00	71	138	50,961.35
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	1	2	292.50	1	1	400.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greystone	15	26	9,140.45	24	45	17,865.80
Greenfield/Joy	8	14	3,663.00	7	18	6,876.70
Taylor	4	8	2,312.04	14	18	6,505.42
Inkster	3	3	1,005.00	9	16	6,016.15
Tireman 27/	4	7	1,345.75	2	3	1,128.00
Schoolcraft	12	23	7,152.00	12	26	11,149.50
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	3	4	1,124.00	6	13	3,767.25
Glendale/Trumbull	4	8	2,160.00	9	11	4,624.50
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	7	20	5,589.50	4	9	4,241.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	2	2	640.00
Medbury/Concord	2	4	1,836.00	5	9	3,253.50
McNichols/Goddard	7	11	4,605.36	4	10	3,028.00
Forest/Ellery	8	13	3,944.60	5	9	3,177.10
Gratiot/Seven Mile	5	7	1,814.50	15	31	11,182.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	3	7	2,171.60	2	6	2,106.00

**TABLE 27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Children	Payments	Average per Child
Entire State	4,165	\$5,501,643.17	\$1,320.92
Alcona	4	8,593.48	2,148.37
Alger	1	295.26	295.26
Allegan	25	29,916.92	1,196.68
Alpena	9	6,947.08	771.90
Antrim	31	36,212.47	1,168.14
Arenac	5	7,044.16	1,408.83
Baraga	4	14,457.24	3,614.31
Barry	14	13,274.29	948.16
Bay	27	67,672.88	2,506.40
Benzie	2	1,883.84	941.92
Berrien	202	204,337.17	1,011.57
Branch	32	44,393.90	1,387.31
Calhoun	93	64,017.97	688.37
Cass	88	132,093.16	1,501.06
Charlevoix	6	9,895.72	1,649.29
Cheboygan	12	15,442.96	1,286.91
Chippewa	19	35,052.76	1,844.88
Clare	10	28,816.72	2,881.67
Clinton	34	34,959.57	1,028.22
Crawford	18	18,997.39	1,055.41
Delta	18	16,965.60	942.53
Dickinson	7	18,958.24	2,708.32
Eaton	22	22,510.23	1,023.19
Emmet	4	2,840.32	710.08
Genesee	426	557,041.10	1,307.61
Gladwin	2	691.88	345.94
Gogebic	12	32,186.56	2,682.21
Grand Traverse	28	48,350.60	1,726.81
Gratiot	24	24,130.82	1,005.45
Hillsdale	22	31,317.26	1,423.51
Houghton	10	7,308.64	730.86
Huron	9	11,476.39	1,275.15
Ingham	163	197,620.50	1,212.40
Ionia	22	20,970.94	953.22
Iosco	10	10,704.59	1,070.46
Iron	8	8,079.07	1,009.88
Isabella	28	21,794.36	778.37
Jackson	138	163,195.07	1,182.57
Kalamazoo	111	146,115.22	1,316.35
Kalkaska	11	15,984.08	1,453.10
Kent	291	512,315.92	1,760.54
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Children	Payments	Average per Child
Lake	21	30,712.05	1,462.48
Lapeer	13	7,830.24	602.33
Leelanau	1	1,935.86	1,935.86
Lenawee	44	34,119.34	775.44
Livingston	14	18,637.88	1,331.28
Luce	9	4,744.08	527.12
Mackinac	8	9,935.94	1,241.99
Macomb	168	235,796.23	1,403.55
Manistee	4	4,248.09	1,062.02
Marquette	19	21,049.40	1,107.86
Mason	19	20,098.82	1,057.83
Mecosta	31	27,757.28	895.40
Menominee	11	11,127.48	1,011.59
Midland	32	23,808.42	744.01
Missaukee	4	4,468.24	1,117.06
Monroe	59	83,585.40	1,416.70
Montcalm	16	32,551.78	2,034.49
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	99	86,109.77	869.80
Newaygo	12	14,396.84	1,199.74
Oakland	261	442,022.83	1,693.57
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	8	12,357.07	1,544.63
Ontonagon	5	25,948.00	5,189.60
Osceola	7	6,180.92	882.99
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	12	11,490.40	957.53
Ottawa	34	29,896.35	879.30
Presque Isle	4	2,797.68	699.42
Roscommon	13	28,964.98	2,228.08
Saginaw	176	221,363.15	1,257.75
St Clair	118	92,767.91	786.17
St Joseph	67	44,554.53	664.99
Sanilac	34	41,570.18	1,222.65
Schoolcraft	1	107.00	107.00
Shiawassee	27	23,195.32	859.09
Tuscola	12	4,845.71	403.81
VanBuren	29	29,133.97	1,004.62
Washtenaw	38	57,945.59	1,524.88
Wayne	716	1,090,869.74	1,523.56
Wexford	17	17,856.37	1,050.37
Unknown 22/	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
September 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Entire State	9	\$69,236,022.85	\$34,628,127.84	\$110,031.45	\$0.00	\$412,468,578.87	\$206,197,258.31	\$769,896.73	\$7,458.19
Alcona	9	13,208.33	6,604.16	0.00	0.00	161,416.67	80,708.33	10,000.00	0.00
Alger	9	695.65	347.82	725.52	0.00	11,667.76	5,833.88	9,068.11	0.00
Allegan	8-9	757,302.68	378,651.34	0.00	0.00	4,142,782.06	2,071,391.03	0.00	0.00
Alpena	9	71,086.32	35,543.16	3,810.00	0.00	575,588.43	287,794.22	14,999.10	0.00
Antrim	9	44,183.48	22,091.74	189.60	0.00	300,818.91	150,409.46	14,999.60	0.00
Arenac	9	(81.78)	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,955.35	38,518.56	7,834.11	0.00
Baraga	8-9	(105.00)	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,688.23	7,396.62	15,000.00	0.00
Barry	8-9	131,282.74	65,641.37	0.00	0.00	560,281.01	280,140.51	15,000.00	0.00
Bay	9	194,750.15	97,375.07	0.00	0.00	1,847,454.86	923,727.43	0.00	0.00
Benzie	9	17,906.93	8,953.46	681.33	0.00	100,233.34	50,116.67	14,595.39	0.00
Berrien	9	442,160.44	221,080.22	0.00	0.00	5,684,714.60	2,842,357.30	0.00	0.00
Branch	9	62,329.83	31,164.92	400.00	0.00	787,468.99	393,734.50	4,572.61	0.00
Calhoun	9	335,517.15	167,758.58	0.00	0.00	4,167,627.51	2,083,813.76	0.00	0.00
Cass	9	28,290.38	14,145.19	3,301.00	0.00	622,913.12	311,456.56	14,844.62	0.00
Charlevoix	9	190,118.98	84,781.50 13/	625.00	0.00	1,075,959.52	527,701.77	15,000.00	0.00
Cheboygan	9	25,781.59	12,890.79	500.00	0.00	423,247.95	211,623.97	14,250.00	0.00
Chippewa	9	3,120.39	1,560.19	0.00	0.00	209,203.53	104,601.76	9,913.00	0.00
Clare	8-9	77,344.10	38,672.05	0.00	0.00	541,350.22	270,675.11	0.00	0.00
Clinton	9	89,269.58	44,634.79	0.00	0.00	1,236,264.95	618,132.48	14,995.48	0.00
Crawford	9	38,630.58	19,315.29	2,000.00	0.00	355,714.32	177,857.16	15,000.00	7,173.39
Delta	9	44,263.79	22,131.90	1,250.00	0.00	439,021.69	219,510.85	15,000.00	0.00
Dickinson	9	48,349.33	24,174.66	0.00	0.00	306,181.12	153,090.56	15,000.00	0.00
Eaton	8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,287,286.97	1,643,643.49	0.00	0.00
Emmet	8-9	176,263.32	88,131.66	3,802.20	0.00	732,609.33	366,304.67	14,842.89	0.00
Genesee	8-9	2,178,343.20	1,089,171.60	0.00	0.00	14,391,775.65	7,195,887.82	0.00	284.80
Gladwin	9	39,392.74	19,696.37	0.00	0.00	269,415.76	134,707.88	15,000.00	0.00
Gogebic	7-9	49,824.83	24,912.42	0.00	0.00	195,111.31	97,555.66	11,340.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	9	257,991.25	128,995.62	0.00	0.00	1,287,223.84	643,611.92	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
September 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Gratiot	9	45,786.50	22,893.25	1,250.00	0.00	694,724.57	347,362.29	13,750.00	0.00
Hillsdale	7-9	207,433.51	103,716.75	3,499.65	0.00	855,645.92	427,822.96	9,832.35	0.00
Houghton	9	10,912.00	5,456.00	0.00	0.00	243,591.18	121,795.59	15,000.00	0.00
Huron	9	12,722.09	6,361.05	0.00	0.00	119,409.44	59,704.72	15,000.00	0.00
Ingham	8	990,249.55	495,124.77	0.00	0.00	11,368,720.12	5,684,360.06	0.00	0.00
Ionia	9	74,558.40	37,279.19	1,215.00	0.00	1,048,914.77	524,457.38	14,965.00	0.00
Iosco	9	43,737.27	21,868.64	983.07	0.00	470,341.69	235,170.85	12,909.72	0.00
Iron	9	12,319.47	6,159.73	5,332.20	0.00	88,673.54	44,336.77	15,000.00	0.00
Isabella	9	157,680.41	78,840.21	969.23	0.00	1,845,036.59	922,518.30	14,430.77	0.00
Jackson	8-9	664,058.50	332,029.25	0.00	0.00	4,220,605.72	2,110,302.86	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	9	630,704.90	315,352.45	0.00	0.00	6,900,126.59	3,450,063.30	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	9	21,074.74	10,537.37	6,000.00	0.00	246,685.68	123,342.84	15,000.00	0.00
Kent	8-9	6,649,598.72	3,324,799.36	0.00	0.00	29,122,898.76	14,561,449.38	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	8-9	(155.37)	0.00	4,318.51	0.00	11,002.15	5,578.76	15,000.00	0.00
Lake	9	69,401.75	34,700.88	1,637.82	0.00	387,224.41	193,612.21	14,623.92	0.00
Lapeer	9	112,897.18	56,448.59	0.00	0.00	909,820.21	454,910.11	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	9	40,710.70	20,355.35	1,256.68	0.00	349,951.98	174,975.99	15,000.00	0.00
Lenawee	8-9	502,452.58	251,226.29	0.00	0.00	2,978,327.35	1,489,163.68	0.00	0.00
Livingston	5-9	863,608.98	431,804.49	0.00	0.00	1,863,157.44	931,578.72	0.00	0.00
Luce	9	2,987.00	1,493.50	575.15	0.00	26,303.32	13,151.66	14,950.00	0.00
Mackinac	9	17,036.33	8,631.86	1,188.92	0.00	158,263.72	79,131.86	14,999.90	0.00
Macomb	9	2,127,449.70	1,063,724.85	0.00	0.00	20,161,584.52	10,080,792.26	0.00	0.00
Manistee	9	36,626.40	18,313.20	1,250.00	0.00	293,915.97	146,957.99	15,000.00	0.00
Marquette	7-9	446,542.98	223,271.49	3,750.00	0.00	1,569,202.30	784,601.15	15,000.00	0.00
Mason	9	22,729.08	11,364.54	0.00	0.00	391,608.55	195,804.28	15,000.00	0.00
Mecosta	9	16,070.45	8,035.23	511.00	0.00	189,156.42	94,578.21	14,964.00	0.00
Menominee	8-9	1,488.90	0.00 13/	1,628.45	0.00	(5,809.74)	0.00	6,503.79	0.00
Midland	9	298,179.17	149,089.58	0.00	0.00	2,902,588.52	1,451,294.26	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
September 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Missaukee	8-9	56,054.96	28,027.48	0.00	0.00	290,232.79	145,116.40	14,960.00	0.00
Monroe	9	339,093.65	169,546.83	0.00	0.00	3,734,738.89	1,867,369.45	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	8-9	115,618.18	57,809.09	8,795.71	0.00	789,946.58	394,973.29	15,000.00	0.00
Montmorency	9	25,149.71	12,574.86	0.00	0.00	147,492.59	73,746.30	15,000.00	0.00
Muskegon	9	662,141.77	331,070.88	0.00	0.00	5,746,660.21	2,873,330.10	0.00	0.00
Newaygo	7-9	312,275.28	156,137.64	4,740.78	0.00	994,212.64	497,106.32	5,585.38	0.00
Oakland	8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,956,879.18	11,978,439.59	0.00	0.00
Oceana	9	28,211.01	14,105.51	0.00	0.00	249,080.78	124,540.39	15,000.00	0.00
Ogemaw	9	100,742.93	50,371.46	1,153.84	0.00	841,256.98	420,628.49	14,999.72	0.00
Ontonagon	9	2,928.02	1,464.02	3,106.09	0.00	12,335.19	6,167.60	15,000.00	0.00
Osceola	9	23,115.72	11,557.85	1,848.21	0.00	367,529.87	183,764.93	14,875.00	0.00
Oscoda	8-9	41,589.62	20,794.81	3,750.00	0.00	179,824.84	89,912.42	15,000.00	0.00
Otsego	9	8,880.24	4,440.12	7,804.70	0.00	333,957.84	166,978.92	15,000.00	0.00
Ottawa	7-9	2,396,286.62	1,198,143.31	0.00	0.00	8,254,576.10	4,127,288.05	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	9	17,220.48	8,610.24	15,000.00	0.00	272,859.14	136,429.57	15,000.00	0.00
Roscommon	9	62,557.47	31,278.73	1,159.68	0.00	577,999.84	288,999.92	14,650.09	0.00
Saginaw	9	401,898.79	221,803.50	0.00	0.00	4,037,523.35	1,988,932.50	0.00	0.00
St Clair	9	451,161.85	225,580.92	0.00	0.00	4,754,087.57	2,377,043.78	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	9	45,726.08	22,863.04	0.00	0.00	528,044.71	264,022.36	15,000.00	0.00
Sanilac	9	17,135.42	8,567.71	2,855.00	0.00	263,141.83	131,570.92	2,855.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	9	11,145.45	5,572.73	1,250.00	0.00	177,640.97	88,820.49	15,000.00	0.00
Shiawassee	9	77,613.28	38,806.64	3,353.40	0.00	792,472.31	396,236.16	14,981.08	0.00
Tuscola	9	50,334.09	25,167.05	0.00	0.00	540,839.80	270,419.90	15,000.00	0.00
VanBuren	9	284,907.27	142,453.64	0.00	0.00	1,554,908.56	777,454.28	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	8-9	1,817,122.33	908,561.16	0.00	0.00	9,404,039.31	4,702,019.65	0.00	0.00
Wayne	8-9	42,448,657.20	21,224,328.60	0.00	0.00	210,151,903.46	105,075,951.73	0.00	0.00
Wexford	9	42,372.56	21,186.28	2,563.71	0.00	297,744.85	148,872.43	8,806.10	0.00

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (State-Funded and Title XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Total			State-Funded			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	47,357	\$17,233,129.25	\$363.90	508	\$115,903.73	\$228.16	47,241	\$17,117,225.52	\$362.34
Alcona	47	18,829.17	400.62	0	0.00	0.00	47	18,829.17	400.62
Alger	16	6,781.30	423.83	0	0.00	0.00	16	6,781.30	423.83
Allegan	250	96,953.89	387.82	2	269.81	134.91	249	96,684.08	388.29
Alpena	136	36,867.12	271.08	1	92.25	92.25	135	36,774.87	272.41
Antrim	93	53,658.22	576.97	3	1,078.55	359.52	91	52,579.67	577.80
Arenac	146	48,927.39	335.12	0	0.00	0.00	146	48,927.39	335.12
Baraga	63	26,854.82	426.27	2	806.60	403.30	62	26,048.22	420.13
Barry	153	63,170.08	412.88	4	809.73	202.43	152	62,360.35	410.27
Bay	682	245,113.26	359.40	4	206.28	51.57	683	244,906.98	358.58
Benzie	64	28,620.34	447.19	0	0.00	0.00	64	28,620.34	447.19
Berrien	794	272,475.10	343.17	8	1,297.78	162.22	792	271,177.32	342.40
Branch	102	36,526.16	358.10	1	22.24	22.24	103	36,503.92	354.41
Calhoun	606	217,163.37	358.36	2	426.00	213.00	604	216,737.37	358.84
Cass	171	69,234.36	404.88	3	641.75	213.92	169	68,592.61	405.87
Charlevoix	68	20,912.60	307.54	1	303.12	303.12	67	20,609.48	307.60
Cheboygan	172	67,932.47	394.96	1	224.12	224.12	171	67,708.35	395.96
Chippewa	175	60,676.55	346.72	5	332.25	66.45	177	60,344.30	340.93
Clare	175	56,175.41	321.00	1	23.06	23.06	175	56,152.35	320.87
Clinton	110	44,091.54	400.83	2	352.00	176.00	109	43,739.54	401.28
Crawford	62	26,507.68	427.54	1	143.15	143.15	62	26,364.53	425.23
Delta	190	71,094.17	374.18	1	20.00	20.00	190	71,074.17	374.07
Dickinson	130	55,938.25	430.29	5	1,029.97	205.99	126	54,908.28	435.78
Eaton	289	130,536.87	451.68	8	1,287.62	160.95	289	129,249.25	447.23
Emmet	137	49,390.46	360.51	1	544.16	544.16	136	48,846.30	359.16
Genesee	2,680	1,000,352.19	373.27	38	8,589.46	226.04	2,666	991,762.73	372.00
Gladwin	152	45,965.05	302.40	0	0.00	0.00	152	45,965.05	302.40
Gogebic	51	12,055.59	236.38	1	237.89	237.89	51	11,817.70	231.72
Grand Traverse	207	121,072.35	584.89	4	467.24	116.81	205	120,605.11	588.32
Gratiot	132	46,051.22	348.87	0	0.00	0.00	132	46,051.22	348.87
Hillsdale	175	63,351.18	362.01	1	20.00	20.00	175	63,331.18	361.89
Houghton	130	52,568.06	404.37	3	570.69	190.23	130	51,997.37	399.98
Huron	130	47,921.10	368.62	0	0.00	0.00	130	47,921.10	368.62
Ingham	1,234	438,433.75	355.29	9	3,978.68	442.08	1,226	434,455.07	354.37
Ionia	195	84,984.48	435.82	0	0.00	0.00	195	84,984.48	435.82
Iosco	132	50,085.09	379.43	1	194.20	194.20	131	49,890.89	380.85
Iron	93	21,832.81	234.76	3	311.69	103.90	92	21,521.12	233.93
Isabella	272	88,005.82	323.55	0	0.00	0.00	272	88,005.82	323.55
Jackson	628	241,240.18	384.14	6	1,472.03	245.34	624	239,768.15	384.24
Kalamazoo	1,085	445,861.69	410.93	10	2,747.68	274.77	1,080	443,114.01	410.29
Kalkaska	70	26,621.00	380.30	1	92.79	92.79	71	26,528.21	373.64
Kent	1,846	672,243.24	364.16	8	1,879.80	234.98	1,840	670,363.44	364.33
Keweenaw	12	3,001.00	250.08	0	0.00	0.00	12	3,001.00	250.08

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (State-Funded and Title XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Total			State-Funded			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	114	26,991.34	236.77	0	0.00	0.00	114	26,991.34	236.77
Lapeer	155	47,447.91	306.12	0	0.00	0.00	155	47,447.91	306.12
Leelanau	9	5,147.25	571.92	0	0.00	0.00	9	5,147.25	571.92
Lenawee	218	99,790.83	457.76	3	348.18	116.06	217	99,442.65	458.26
Livingston	225	124,756.54	554.47	6	384.12	64.02	227	124,372.42	547.90
Luce	40	11,763.29	294.08	0	0.00	0.00	40	11,763.29	294.08
Mackinac	37	16,764.60	453.10	0	0.00	0.00	37	16,764.60	453.10
Macomb	3,280	1,122,634.59	342.27	28	7,137.15	254.90	3,264	1,115,497.44	341.76
Manistee	179	74,249.23	414.80	1	152.32	152.32	178	74,096.91	416.27
Marquette	226	93,851.44	415.27	8	1,709.24	213.66	225	92,142.20	409.52
Mason	93	24,718.33	265.79	0	0.00	0.00	93	24,718.33	265.79
Mecosta	236	83,586.14	354.18	4	615.77	153.94	234	82,970.37	354.57
Menominee	140	56,810.92	405.79	0	0.00	0.00	140	56,810.92	405.79
Midland	324	197,458.66	609.44	6	4,193.72	698.95	324	193,264.94	596.50
Missaukee	50	20,928.99	418.58	3	408.84	136.28	49	20,520.15	418.78
Monroe	343	122,681.06	357.67	0	0.00	0.00	343	122,681.06	357.67
Montcalm	258	102,106.45	395.76	1	584.59	584.59	257	101,521.86	395.03
Montmorency	65	27,633.12	425.12	1	20.00	20.00	65	27,613.12	424.82
Muskegon	864	283,806.44	328.48	12	2,344.05	195.34	864	281,462.39	325.77
Newaygo	289	100,124.77	346.45	1	20.00	20.00	289	100,104.77	346.38
Oakland	3,660	1,070,674.12	292.53	33	5,156.70	156.26	3,654	1,065,517.42	291.60
Oceana	152	45,732.63	300.87	1	269.43	269.43	151	45,463.20	301.08
Ogemaw	265	93,184.78	351.64	2	504.23	252.12	264	92,680.55	351.06
Ontonagon	44	14,411.22	327.53	3	218.03	72.68	45	14,193.19	315.40
Osceola	146	45,999.09	315.06	0	0.00	0.00	146	45,999.09	315.06
Oscoda	44	17,562.37	399.14	0	0.00	0.00	44	17,562.37	399.14
Otsego	171	97,060.17	567.60	9	1,894.60	210.51	171	95,165.57	556.52
Ottawa	272	98,917.58	363.67	1	666.00	666.00	271	98,251.58	362.55
Presque Isle	49	14,729.08	300.59	0	0.00	0.00	49	14,729.08	300.59
Roscommon	159	57,415.97	361.11	4	177.38	44.35	160	57,238.59	357.74
Saginaw	1330	455,196.76	342.25	13	2,706.40	208.18	1329	452,490.36	340.47
St Clair	575	209,084.07	363.62	0	0.00	0.00	575	209,084.07	363.62
St Joseph	178	79,944.99	449.13	2	1,318.00	659.00	176	78,626.99	446.74
Sanilac	207	111,408.20	538.20	3	1,269.49	423.16	205	110,138.71	537.26
Schoolcraft	71	23,048.11	324.62	0	0.00	0.00	71	23,048.11	324.62
Shiawassee	216	68,717.18	318.14	2	330.12	165.06	214	68,387.06	319.57
Tuscola	186	73,066.34	392.83	2	422.49	211.25	185	72,643.85	392.67
VanBuren	358	143,194.14	399.98	2	960.75	480.38	356	142,233.39	399.53
Washtenaw	890	448,287.65	503.69	23	5,929.87	257.82	880	442,357.78	502.68
Wayne	17,016	6,106,607.82	358.87	190	45,033.13	237.02	17,005	6,061,574.69	356.46
Wexford	168	49,558.70	294.99	3	656.54	218.85	167	48,902.16	292.83
Unknown 22/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00



**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (State-Funded and Title XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
September 2007**

County	Total			State-Funded			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	17,016	\$6,106,607.82	\$358.87	190	\$45,033.13	\$237.02	17,005	\$6,061,574.69	\$356.46
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	1	254.95	254.95	0	0.00	0.00	1	254.95	254.95
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman 27/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	16,906	6,066,334.01	358.83	187	43,892.78	234.72	16,898	6,022,441.23	356.40
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette	38	14,295.41	376.20	2	891.00	445.50	36	13,404.41	372.34
Other	71	25,723.45	362.30	1	249.35	249.35	70	25,474.10	363.92

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Entire State	1,532,722	219,091	227,103	1,086,528
Alcona	1,643	235	84	1,324
Alger	1,365	187	73	1,105
Allegan	15,148	1,512	1,101	12,535
Alpena	5,912	941	482	4,489
Antrim	3,790	389	177	3,224
Arenac	3,200	512	218	2,470
Baraga	1,386	188	109	1,089
Barry	7,181	649	666	5,866
Bay	17,445	2,449	2,073	12,923
Benzie	2,555	249	153	2,153
Berrien	29,028	4,644	3,676	20,708
Branch	7,641	779	906	5,956
Calhoun	26,518	4,028	4,882	17,608
Cass	8,478	979	843	6,656
Charlevoix	3,226	277	111	2,838
Cheboygan	5,090	570	322	4,198
Chippewa	5,708	828	519	4,361
Clare	7,271	1,131	856	5,284
Clinton	5,498	634	316	4,548
Crawford	2,663	311	246	2,106
Delta	6,239	869	400	4,970
Dickinson	4,181	479	134	3,568
Eaton	11,527	1,252	1,122	9,153
Emmet	4,926	488	153	4,285
Genesee	87,699	13,139	18,281	56,279
Gladwin	4,769	684	405	3,680
Gogebic	3,015	393	394	2,228
Grand Traverse	11,492	1,172	450	9,870
Gratiot	7,248	893	709	5,646
Hillsdale	7,445	1,035	686	5,724
Houghton	5,535	639	252	4,644
Huron	5,578	726	296	4,556
Ingham	40,679	5,989	4,885	29,805
Ionia	8,847	1,044	634	7,169
Iosco	5,000	642	355	4,003
Iron	2,300	271	178	1,851
Isabella	8,902	1,168	800	6,934
Jackson	24,659	3,561	2,868	18,230
Kalamazoo	35,469	4,969	5,398	25,102
Kalkaska	3,495	403	199	2,893
Kent	92,606	12,293	11,657	68,656
Keweenaw	261	38	2	221

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group**

**September 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Lake	2,688	542	287	1,859
Lapeer	10,088	947	865	8,276
Leelanau	1,488	99	40	1,349
Lenawee	13,290	1,616	1,114	10,560
Livingston	10,201	786	485	8,930
Luce	1,354	228	98	1,028
Mackinac	1,485	177	66	1,242
Macomb	90,982	10,722	8,135	72,125
Manistee	4,022	567	307	3,148
Marquette	8,220	1,032	489	6,699
Mason	5,080	625	493	3,962
Mecosta	7,435	1,008	534	5,893
Menominee	3,475	383	173	2,919
Midland	11,002	1,360	953	8,689
Missaukee	2,285	204	151	1,930
Monroe	16,243	2,105	1,713	12,425
Montcalm	11,010	1,414	853	8,743
Montmorency	2,008	272	123	1,613
Muskegon	36,854	5,321	8,268	23,265
Newaygo	8,970	1,224	716	7,030
Oakland	98,483	15,469	10,219	72,795
Oceana	6,778	641	923	5,214
Ogemaw	5,003	678	527	3,798
Ontonagon	1,175	164	43	968
Osceola	4,223	632	328	3,263
Oscoda	1,879	260	173	1,446
Otsego	4,566	415	284	3,867
Ottawa	22,504	2,108	1,194	19,202
Presque Isle	1,946	277	85	1,584
Roscommon	5,072	723	363	3,986
Saginaw	39,780	7,153	7,121	25,506
St Clair	24,526	2,613	3,248	18,665
St Joseph	11,265	1,161	949	9,155
Sanilac	7,919	800	425	6,694
Schoolcraft	1,636	245	111	1,280
Shiawassee	11,032	1,261	962	8,809
Tuscola	9,309	1,057	790	7,462
VanBuren	15,449	1,900	1,484	12,065
Washtenaw	29,275	3,970	3,617	21,688
Wayne	433,089	72,410	99,660	261,019
Wexford	7,015	883	663	5,469

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
September 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Wayne Total	433,089	72,410	99,660	261,019
Central Op CFS	1,271	38	31	1,202
N Central CFS	1,255	98	140	1,017
S Central CFS	2,230	209	200	1,821
W Wayne CFS	2,920	164	76	2,680
Redford 23/	5,508	2,263	230	3,015
Lincoln Park 24/	3,747	1,245	244	2,258
Greydale	34,478	4,443	8,169	21,866
Greenfield/Joy	42,495	5,285	7,657	29,553
Taylor	30,042	3,298	3,341	23,403
Inkster	36,922	4,622	6,258	26,042
Tireman 27/	11,007	2,431	3,081	5,495
Schoolcraft	36,498	5,572	11,354	19,572
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1,022	572	98	352
Fort Wayne	41,032	5,056	7,528	28,448
Glendale/Trumbull	25,427	5,117	7,265	13,045
Oakman Adult Srv	306	248	4	54
Gd River/Warren	25,937	4,569	9,696	11,672
Hamtramck	16,698	2,260	3,565	10,873
Medbury/Concord	25,137	4,700	8,500	11,937
McNichols/Goddard	15,619	2,503	5,090	8,026
Forest/Ellery	16,600	3,650	4,838	8,112
Gratiot/Seven Mile	25,467	3,828	8,583	13,056
Lafayette	10,343	3,176	47	7,120
Other	21,128	7,063	3,665	10,400

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Entire State	189,954	15,840	17,775	55,103	9,698
Alcona	233	11	29	79	9
Alger	131	9	6	52	10
Allegan	1,921	149	195	680	101
Alpena	723	46	106	212	36
Antrim	378	30	41	126	21
Arenac	387	34	53	111	20
Baraga	196	18	22	44	10
Barry	837	76	58	281	46
Bay	1,950	156	174	579	97
Benzie	274	25	17	99	12
Berrien	3,875	362	408	1,189	235
Branch	994	97	73	320	51
Calhoun	3,695	291	410	1,017	192
Cass	784	78	58	243	32
Charlevoix	348	40	22	120	20
Cheboygan	580	41	56	203	27
Chippewa	712	47	106	250	37
Clare	950	77	79	317	41
Clinton	675	50	59	200	41
Crawford	385	33	53	118	14
Delta	684	47	60	197	30
Dickinson	434	30	67	145	21
Eaton	1,409	124	112	443	93
Emmet	570	32	75	177	33
Genesee	13,503	1,192	1,112	3,711	731
Gladwin	549	48	61	163	26
Gogebic	355	22	32	107	10
Grand Traverse	1,670	128	236	545	106
Gratiot	861	73	41	285	44
Hillsdale	790	64	51	269	40
Houghton	524	19	82	138	25
Huron	402	28	23	145	11
Ingham	6,205	442	592	1,577	322
Ionia	1,063	92	120	300	57
Iosco	862	50	116	301	28
Iron	262	16	19	101	11
Isabella	1,646	85	154	338	57
Jackson	3,298	295	295	981	188
Kalamazoo	5,174	417	364	1,464	314
Kalkaska	359	34	17	115	21
Kent	11,546	962	1,103	3,152	703
Keweenaw	15	1	1	5	1

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Lake	349	30	25	110	16
Lapeer	1,159	101	136	377	51
Leelanau	160	10	18	64	9
Lenawee	1,693	145	159	518	94
Livingston	1,260	112	128	440	74
Luce	174	13	22	72	5
Mackinac	168	12	14	75	4
Macomb	10,629	875	1,156	3,240	501
Manistee	578	50	58	146	32
Marquette	828	44	99	281	44
Mason	625	55	51	172	36
Mecosta	1,189	72	105	259	46
Menominee	351	25	22	133	15
Midland	1,231	94	121	377	68
Missaukee	242	24	28	73	11
Monroe	2,018	202	157	567	116
Montcalm	1,216	103	111	396	62
Montmorency	211	12	30	63	9
Muskegon	4,907	446	484	1,206	221
Newaygo	986	81	71	355	43
Oakland	12,087	1,045	1,214	3,677	643
Oceana	672	39	58	208	40
Ogemaw	505	31	46	155	21
Ontonagon	132	11	9	45	3
Osceola	426	33	41	133	22
Oscoda	252	22	25	95	8
Otsego	501	40	64	138	23
Ottawa	2,400	176	184	827	149
Presque Isle	158	13	15	60	6
Roscommon	560	49	43	172	20
Saginaw	5,085	483	386	1,324	288
St Clair	3,375	282	404	1,060	151
St Joseph	1,286	118	84	414	90
Sanilac	880	64	64	272	41
Schoolcraft	149	8	12	48	7
Shiawassee	1,349	105	113	391	77
Tuscola	879	41	72	305	43
VanBuren	1,885	148	171	638	93
Washtenaw	4,212	320	392	1,215	203
Wayne	50,161	4,357	4,554	13,849	2,343
Wexford	817	78	71	254	46

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Wayne Total	50,161	4,357	4,554	13,849	2,343
Central Op CFS	4	0	2	1	0
N Central CFS	23	0	0	23	0
S Central CFS	175	2	0	132	8
W Wayne CFS	36	0	0	36	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	4,731	422	361	1,427	234
Greenfield/Joy	4,613	460	292	1,376	225
Taylor	3,802	393	392	1,152	179
Inkster	4,709	432	461	1,331	215
Tireman 27/	1	0	1	0	0
Schoolcraft	3,641	348	182	777	232
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	4,174	388	335	1,157	132
Glendale/Trumbull	3,150	296	246	723	164
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	4,350	412	440	850	204
Hamtramck	1,361	105	92	401	53
Medbury/Concord	2,842	257	238	587	141
McNichols/Goddard	1,709	159	117	357	106
Forest/Ellery	2,282	178	160	473	135
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,695	384	293	881	238
Lafayette	2,249	0	669	1,128	0
Other	2,614	121	273	1,037	77

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
September 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Entire State	26,535	53,613	10,856	257	277
Alcona	47	47	11	0	0
Alger	26	22	6	0	0
Allegan	232	490	74	0	0
Alpena	130	175	18	0	0
Antrim	42	104	14	0	0
Arenac	74	81	14	0	0
Baraga	28	56	18	0	0
Barry	113	230	33	0	0
Bay	394	473	75	0	2
Benzie	40	63	17	0	1
Berrien	571	951	159	0	0
Branch	144	244	65	0	0
Calhoun	541	960	265	19	0
Cass	119	225	29	0	0
Charlevoix	50	87	9	0	0
Cheboygan	85	134	34	0	0
Chippewa	76	169	27	0	0
Clare	192	194	50	0	0
Clinton	84	196	45	0	0
Crawford	38	116	13	0	0
Delta	124	174	52	0	0
Dickinson	65	96	10	0	0
Eaton	150	407	80	0	0
Emmet	82	147	24	0	0
Genesee	1,853	3,600	1,260	-1	45
Gladwin	107	117	27	0	0
Gogebic	90	75	19	0	0
Grand Traverse	139	430	84	2	0
Gratiot	160	196	62	0	0
Hillsdale	127	194	45	0	0
Houghton	97	144	19	0	0
Huron	95	93	7	0	0
Ingham	760	1,755	708	48	1
Ionia	151	274	69	0	0
Iosco	146	176	45	0	0
Iron	49	56	10	0	0
Isabella	183	784	45	0	0
Jackson	433	908	198	0	0
Kalamazoo	736	1,481	398	0	0
Kalkaska	58	100	14	0	0
Kent	1,505	3,277	824	20	0
Keweenaw	3	4	0	0	0



**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
September 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Lake	71	83	14	0	0
Lapeer	170	262	61	0	1
Leelanau	15	39	5	0	0
Lenawee	213	468	96	0	0
Livingston	115	358	33	0	0
Luce	20	31	11	0	0
Mackinac	30	31	2	0	0
Macomb	1,160	3,058	421	93	125
Manistee	89	155	48	0	0
Marquette	138	212	10	0	0
Mason	128	136	47	0	0
Mecosta	174	480	53	0	0
Menominee	67	83	6	0	0
Midland	184	330	56	0	1
Missaukee	34	65	7	0	0
Monroe	261	572	143	0	0
Montcalm	211	289	44	0	0
Montmorency	44	43	10	0	0
Muskegon	862	1,349	339	0	0
Newaygo	142	248	46	0	0
Oakland	1,348	3,517	611	32	0
Oceana	100	187	40	0	0
Ogemaw	114	103	35	0	0
Ontonagon	30	25	9	0	0
Osceola	79	94	24	0	0
Oscoda	33	61	8	0	0
Otsego	57	133	46	0	0
Ottawa	296	702	61	5	0
Presque Isle	29	32	3	0	0
Roscommon	118	135	23	0	0
Saginaw	858	1,298	347	0	101
St Clair	437	851	190	0	0
St Joseph	170	353	57	0	0
Sanilac	228	178	33	0	0
Schoolcraft	42	23	9	0	0
Shiawassee	209	356	98	0	0
Tuscola	177	210	31	0	0
VanBuren	228	556	51	0	0
Washtenaw	440	1,382	257	3	0
Wayne	7,161	15,407	2,454	36	0
Wexford	114	213	41	0	0

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
September 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Wayne Total	7,161	15,407	2,454	36	0
Central Op CFS	0	1	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	1	3	29	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	439	1,583	264	1	0
Greenfield/Joy	645	1,424	166	25	0
Taylor	449	1,082	155	0	0
Inkster	622	1,423	225	0	0
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	879	1,008	215	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	506	1,449	207	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	553	881	281	6	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	647	1,607	190	0	0
Hamtramck	243	415	48	4	0
Medbury/Concord	569	947	103	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	262	589	119	0	0
Forest/Ellery	491	733	112	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	441	1,238	220	0	0
Lafayette	62	366	24	0	0
Other	352	658	96	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Entire State	10,313	124	754	0	47	667
Alcona	8	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	6	1	0	0	0	0
Allegan	74	0	3	0	1	1
Alpena	28	1	0	0	0	2
Antrim	47	0	2	0	1	13
Arenac	30	0	2	0	1	1
Baraga	12	1	1	0	0	1
Barry	68	0	8	0	0	0
Bay	139	1	2	0	2	0
Benzie	16	0	0	0	0	1
Berrien	192	3	28	0	2	0
Branch	49	0	9	0	0	0
Calhoun	201	0	23	0	0	10
Cass	53	0	1	0	0	3
Charlevoix	38	0	-1	0	0	8
Cheboygan	50	0	3	0	0	0
Chippewa	36	0	6	0	0	0
Clare	26	0	1	0	0	0
Clinton	43	0	8	0	0	1
Crawford	45	1	12	0	0	7
Delta	22	0	0	0	2	1
Dickinson	34	0	2	0	2	0
Eaton	98	2	4	0	1	0
Emmet	33	1	0	0	0	3
Genesee	787	32	81	0	0	14
Gladwin	25	0	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	22	0	4	0	0	6
Grand Traverse	59	0	4	0	2	6
Gratiot	44	4	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	54	1	2	0	0	0
Houghton	25	1	0	0	0	3
Huron	26	0	3	0	0	0
Ingham	348	2	24	0	0	0
Ionia	112	0	4	0	0	6
Iosco	25	0	0	0	0	3
Iron	10	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	71	0	8	0	0	9
Jackson	226	3	0	0	1	19
Kalamazoo	220	3	5	0	0	0
Kalkaska	40	1	0	0	0	2
Kent	816	19	26	0	1	291
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Lake	22	0	2	0	1	0
Lapeer	53	1	7	0	0	0
Leelanau	7	0	0	0	1	1
Lenawee	84	2	15	0	0	0
Livingston	94	0	0	0	4	6
Luce	5	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	12	0	2	0	0	0
Macomb	502	1	44	0	2	1
Manistee	32	1	0	0	0	7
Marquette	38	0	7	0	0	0
Mason	37	0	3	0	0	2
Mecosta	41	0	2	0	0	5
Menominee	28	1	0	0	0	0
Midland	64	1	3	0	0	2
Missaukee	15	0	0	0	1	5
Monroe	96	0	8	0	2	0
Montcalm	53	1	2	0	0	7
Montmorency	9	0	0	0	0	2
Muskegon	217	7	25	0	0	3
Newaygo	67	0	-1	0	2	7
Oakland	698	0	61	0	5	36
Oceana	49	0	1	0	0	0
Ogemaw	24	0	1	0	1	0
Ontonagon	11	1	-1	0	4	2
Osceola	45	1	6	0	0	0
Oscoda	14	0	0	0	0	2
Otsego	44	0	3	0	0	7
Ottawa	131	1	3	0	0	2
Presque Isle	7	0	0	0	1	1
Roscommon	33	0	1	0	0	0
Saginaw	273	3	38	0	0	14
St Clair	319	4	26	0	1	14
St Joseph	85	1	13	0	0	0
Sanilac	50	1	7	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	7	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	61	1	2	0	0	0
Tuscola	61	0	2	0	0	4
VanBuren	60	0	5	0	2	7
Washtenaw	165	0	8	0	0	1
Wayne	2,382	17	182	0	4	108
Wexford	60	2	2	0	0	10

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Wayne Total	2,382	17	182	0	4	108
Central Op CFS	91	0	0	0	0	94
N Central CFS	431	0	62	0	0	-12
S Central CFS	478	0	51	0	1	24
W Wayne CFS	477	0	68	0	3	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	1	0	0	0	0	1
Oakman Adult Srv	617	17	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	1	0	0	0	0	1
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	270	0	0	0	0	0
Other	16	0	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
September 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Entire State	769	5,866	1,838	248	0	0	0
Alcona	1	4	3	0	0	0	0
Alger	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Allegan	3	50	10	6	0	0	0
Alpena	3	15	7	0	0	0	0
Antrim	3	22	6	0	0	0	0
Arenac	2	11	13	0	0	0	0
Baraga	0	8	1	0	0	0	0
Barry	3	51	5	1	0	0	0
Bay	4	103	20	7	0	0	0
Benzie	0	9	5	1	0	0	0
Berrien	14	95	42	8	0	0	0
Branch	2	34	4	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	25	112	16	15	0	0	0
Cass	6	34	9	0	0	0	0
Charlevoix	6	22	3	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	1	40	6	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	8	20	1	1	0	0	0
Clare	1	18	6	0	0	0	0
Clinton	2	27	5	0	0	0	0
Crawford	1	21	3	0	0	0	0
Delta	0	14	5	0	0	0	0
Dickinson	5	23	1	1	0	0	0
Eaton	6	65	18	2	0	0	0
Emmet	2	23	2	2	0	0	0
Genesee	21	502	126	11	0	0	0
Gladwin	2	16	7	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	0	11	1	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	0	37	5	5	0	0	0
Gratiot	2	20	7	11	0	0	0
Hillsdale	4	42	5	0	0	0	0
Houghton	4	11	6	0	0	0	0
Huron	1	19	3	0	0	0	0
Ingham	24	229	53	16	0	0	0
Ionia	11	75	16	0	0	0	0
Iosco	1	15	5	1	0	0	0
Iron	3	7	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	0	39	10	5	0	0	0
Jackson	22	139	39	3	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	12	162	29	9	0	0	0
Kalkaska	5	25	4	3	0	0	0
Kent	6	360	101	12	0	0	0
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
September 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Lake	4	10	3	2	0	0	0
Lapeer	7	30	6	2	0	0	0
Leelanau	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	2	55	8	2	0	0	0
Livingston	4	73	4	3	0	0	0
Luce	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	2	7	1	0	0	0	0
Macomb	80	305	49	20	0	0	0
Manistee	0	19	5	0	0	0	0
Marquette	1	25	4	1	0	0	0
Mason	1	27	4	0	0	0	0
Mecosta	3	23	8	0	0	0	0
Menominee	6	14	7	0	0	0	0
Midland	2	46	9	1	0	0	0
Missaukee	1	6	2	0	0	0	0
Monroe	2	62	20	2	0	0	0
Montcalm	6	31	6	0	0	0	0
Montmorency	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	6	94	76	6	0	0	0
Newaygo	3	45	11	0	0	0	0
Oakland	45	362	170	19	0	0	0
Oceana	1	41	6	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	1	18	3	0	0	0	0
Ontonagon	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
Osceola	5	19	9	5	0	0	0
Oscoda	0	10	2	0	0	0	0
Otsego	2	26	6	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	9	106	6	4	0	0	0
Presque Isle	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	3	15	14	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	18	136	53	11	0	0	0
St Clair	24	222	22	6	0	0	0
St Joseph	11	49	8	3	0	0	0
Sanilac	1	30	10	1	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	4	41	13	0	0	0	0
Tuscola	4	35	11	5	0	0	0
VanBuren	7	24	15	0	0	0	0
Washtenaw	15	102	32	7	0	0	0
Wayne	269	1,168	606	28	0	0	0
Wexford	2	35	9	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
September 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Wayne Total	269	1,168	606	28	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	0	5	0	-8	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	378	0	3	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	401	0	1	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	375	0	31	0	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	600	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	269	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other	0	9	5	1	0	0	0



**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
September 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Entire State	6,334	1,605	1,458	3,271
Alcona	3	1	1	1
Alger	6	1	2	3
Allegan	79	20	9	50
Alpena	33	15	6	12
Antrim	25	6	6	13
Arenac	19	5	9	5
Baraga	4	0	2	2
Barry	62	16	6	40
Bay	34	10	13	11
Benzie	13	5	3	5
Berrien	126	22	13	91
Branch	59	9	12	38
Calhoun	84	24	9	51
Cass	36	5	4	27
Charlevoix	23	3	2	18
Cheboygan	27	6	5	16
Chippewa	16	4	6	6
Clare	29	4	9	16
Clinton	95	28	24	43
Crawford	18	6	1	11
Delta	11	3	5	3
Dickinson	27	6	9	12
Eaton	203	60	84	59
Emmet	16	3	0	13
Genesee	452	86	79	287
Gladwin	11	3	3	5
Gogebic	25	8	2	15
Grand Traverse	41	13	7	21
Gratiot	35	11	11	13
Hillsdale	86	19	31	36
Houghton	20	2	8	10
Huron	16	6	4	6
Ingham	188	35	58	95
Ionia	79	30	16	33
Iosco	10	1	3	6
Iron	19	3	5	11
Isabella	61	11	18	32
Jackson	120	27	36	57
Kalamazoo	125	26	11	88
Kalkaska	21	3	8	10
Kent	546	146	123	277
Keweenaw	1	0	0	1

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
September 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Lake	11	5	2	4
Lapeer	27	6	7	14
Leelanau	7	6	0	1
Lenawee	64	28	1	35
Livingston	52	21	22	9
Luce	9	2	1	6
Mackinac	12	3	1	8
Macomb	175	36	24	115
Manistee	10	3	2	5
Marquette	35	16	8	11
Mason	19	5	5	9
Mecosta	33	11	13	9
Menominee	9	2	0	7
Midland	35	12	5	18
Missaukee	0	0	0	0
Monroe	56	11	13	32
Montcalm	12	6	4	2
Montmorency	5	2	1	2
Muskegon	174	47	19	108
Newaygo	35	12	7	16
Oakland	659	207	226	226
Oceana	15	1	9	5
Ogemaw	24	4	9	11
Ontonagon	2	1	0	1
Osceola	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	1	0	1	0
Otsego	16	6	4	6
Ottawa	57	18	6	33
Presque Isle	14	4	3	7
Roscommon	15	3	3	9
Saginaw	263	50	94	119
St Clair	86	16	16	54
St Joseph	66	11	11	44
Sanilac	30	9	7	14
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	0
Shiawassee	134	30	35	69
Tuscola	21	6	4	11
VanBuren	81	18	8	55
Washtenaw	92	26	12	54
Wayne	1,050	264	205	581
Wexford	22	4	6	12

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
September 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Wayne Total	1,050	264	205	581
Central Op CFS	5	1	2	2
N Central CFS	383	108	70	205
S Central CFS	362	87	54	221
W Wayne CFS	291	67	78	146
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0
Other	9	1	1	7

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Entire State	90,997	4,282	20,636	0	1,409	0	3,168	2,731	5,419	53,543
Alcona	71	8	3	0	3	0	2	5	1	49
Alger	46	13	2	0	3	0	0	0	4	24
Allegan	629	17	176	0	24	0	67	7	61	279
Alpena	284	18	36	0	5	0	41	7	29	150
Antrim	258	10	65	0	14	0	32	14	21	103
Arenac	254	11	29	0	15	0	1	7	15	176
Baraga	135	36	4	0	8	0	8	3	5	71
Barry	297	26	50	0	4	0	0	3	40	176
Bay	893	27	119	0	3	0	0	10	21	714
Benzie	121	12	7	0	0	0	14	2	6	80
Berrien	1,611	109	467	0	16	0	10	34	112	868
Branch	280	11	91	0	0	0	0	5	55	119
Calhoun	1,357	157	348	0	11	0	41	79	67	666
Cass	418	9	153	0	9	0	8	12	38	190
Charlevoix	107	0	28	0	5	0	49	0	25	0
Cheboygan	317	12	60	0	9	0	0	13	23	200
Chippewa	329	24	66	0	17	0	0	16	10	196
Clare	308	6	47	0	7	0	14	5	24	206
Clinton	386	0	161	0	2	0	31	5	65	123
Crawford	179	6	64	0	6	0	9	8	12	74
Delta	347	45	42	0	17	0	20	0	7	216
Dickinson	236	8	40	0	7	0	2	16	21	142
Eaton	657	21	98	0	28	0	3	20	179	310
Emmet	444	24	34	0	4	0	47	31	15	292
Genesee	5,689	389	1,678	0	78	0	22	108	411	3,020
Gladwin	194	6	6	0	7	0	0	5	7	164
Gogebic	165	5	28	0	34	0	20	2	21	56
Grand Traverse	569	71	144	0	24	0	32	10	24	265
Gratiot	274	16	84	0	4	0	3	4	24	139
Hillsdale	466	55	85	0	4	0	0	50	77	203
Houghton	209	17	21	0	1	0	16	12	9	133
Huron	303	66	26	0	43	0	15	4	11	138
Ingham	2,492	32	755	0	39	0	10	131	158	1,382
Ionia	495	51	106	0	4	0	60	9	50	215
Iosco	217	1	31	0	18	0	12	6	6	143
Iron	147	3	14	0	3	0	2	12	9	104
Isabella	524	19	136	0	5	0	29	3	44	289
Jackson	1,476	96	381	0	19	0	34	108	124	730
Kalamazoo	1,978	71	464	0	25	0	0	61	120	1,238
Kalkaska	212	27	71	0	3	0	9	9	20	75
Kent	5,480	765	1,029	0	59	0	842	64	473	2,276
Keweenaw	27	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	18

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Lake	187	8	41	0	1	0	1	10	9	119
Lapeer	322	51	50	0	0	0	15	14	27	166
Leelanau	11	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	616	91	172	0	8	0	34	3	70	238
Livingston	437	14	84	0	21	0	23	19	26	252
Luce	109	27	16	0	2	0	0	6	8	50
Mackinac	86	8	24	0	5	0	0	1	10	38
Macomb	5,502	46	1,356	0	121	0	13	248	167	3,575
Manistee	257	15	18	0	2	0	18	2	9	193
Marquette	368	21	74	0	0	0	0	2	25	246
Mason	250	53	32	0	2	0	2	10	16	135
Mecosta	601	37	99	0	4	0	28	4	28	401
Menominee	247	25	28	0	16	0	7	5	10	157
Midland	705	42	139	0	8	0	23	2	32	459
Missaukee	27	0	17	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	633	4	158	0	15	0	0	9	48	401
Montcalm	473	51	58	0	3	0	49	22	10	287
Montmorency	110	3	11	0	1	0	22	1	3	69
Muskegon	1,737	135	391	0	6	0	84	23	128	977
Newaygo	550	13	70	0	15	0	86	17	26	328
Oakland	6,999	176	1,737	0	157	0	110	277	535	4,008
Oceana	206	24	13	0	0	0	0	3	9	157
Ogemaw	360	1	29	0	17	0	0	12	19	282
Ontonagon	76	2	3	0	5	0	12	3	2	49
Osceola	32	0	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	65	1	2	0	0	0	11	1	1	49
Otsego	350	1	61	0	3	0	24	38	11	212
Ottawa	666	85	168	0	3	0	10	61	43	296
Presque Isle	112	7	8	0	10	0	16	3	11	57
Roscommon	253	9	32	0	0	0	0	9	18	185
Saginaw	2,325	91	533	0	25	0	50	36	157	1,433
St Clair	1,264	44	346	0	84	0	26	53	79	636
St Joseph	574	45	194	0	5	0	3	42	73	217
Sanilac	434	31	92	0	4	0	1	43	30	235
Schoolcraft	112	12	10	0	7	0	0	0	1	82
Shiawassee	547	18	144	0	2	0	26	13	75	270
Tuscola	417	40	116	0	3	0	19	10	19	211
VanBuren	988	35	134	0	82	0	234	31	70	402
Washtenaw	1,573	17	292	0	16	0	1	93	93	1,062
Wayne	29,041	661	6,521	0	121	0	644	679	1,056	19,359
Wexford	457	34	46	0	32	0	67	20	20	238
Unknown 22/	37	0	31	0	0	0	1	5	0	0

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
September 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Wayne Total	29,041	661	6,521	0	121	0	644	679	1,056	19,359
Central Op CFS	617	0	129	0	0	0	483	0	5	0
N Central CFS	2,441	0	2,044	0	4	0	16	0	377	0
S Central CFS	1,727	0	1,277	0	4	0	96	0	350	0
W Wayne CFS	3,507	0	3,062	0	113	0	13	0	319	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Greenfield/Joy	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	2
Taylor	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Inkster	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Tireman 27/	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Schoolcraft	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	19,927	649	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	19,273
Gd River/Warren	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Hamtramck	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lafayette	723	7	0	0	0	0	0	664	0	52
Other	59	5	8	0	0	0	12	3	1	30

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
September 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$34,692,915.57	\$3,088,352.30	\$31,604,563.27	\$96,316.46	\$62,450.27	\$33,866.19
Alcona	15,171.54	344.74	14,826.80	8.00	8.00	0.00
Alger	4,175.91	0.00	4,175.91	0.00	0.00	0.00
Allegan	107,573.88	8,695.85	98,878.03	406.39	249.49	156.90
Alpena	45,332.38	0.00	45,332.38	84.30	59.30	25.00
Antrim	28,415.59	0.00	28,415.59	29.64	29.64	0.00
Arenac	53,777.13	9.84	53,767.29	79.44	24.44	55.00
Baraga	5,770.55	0.00	5,770.55	13.00	0.00	13.00
Barry	24,324.11	6,260.42	18,063.69	271.80	241.80	30.00
Bay	196,585.36	13,299.50	183,285.86	946.51	252.01	694.50
Benzie	19,096.75	62.12	19,034.63	33.04	20.04	13.00
Berrien	413,925.47	45,677.53	368,247.94	1,171.09	835.45	335.64
Branch	60,803.02	3,160.90	57,642.12	269.64	51.64	218.00
Calhoun	421,037.15	47,229.73	373,807.42	1,816.11	1,561.11	255.00
Cass	55,257.69	946.65	54,311.04	68.90	68.90	0.00
Charlevoix	14,866.22	0.00	14,866.22	75.00	0.00	75.00
Cheboygan	19,202.17	686.00	18,516.17	16.00	8.00	8.00
Chippewa	26,889.00	3,701.16	23,187.84	125.04	125.04	0.00
Clare	56,682.29	6,349.10	50,333.19	200.62	120.62	80.00
Clinton	33,375.87	0.00	33,375.87	49.44	24.44	25.00
Crawford	27,145.03	2,079.32	25,065.71	136.44	80.94	55.50
Delta	33,171.05	9,288.34	23,882.71	163.24	108.24	55.00
Dickinson	18,691.86	0.00	18,691.86	32.00	0.00	32.00
Eaton	155,722.39	4,056.77	151,665.62	336.94	181.94	155.00
Emmet	24,029.01	284.31	23,744.70	12.22	12.22	0.00
Genesee	2,539,493.80	324,237.58	2,215,256.22	7,940.30	6,531.37	1,408.93
Gladwin	24,954.58	217.80	24,736.78	74.44	24.44	50.00
Gogebic	6,074.11	0.00	6,074.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	53,168.07	1,802.93	51,365.14	82.48	37.48	45.00
Gratiot	48,836.65	4,151.51	44,685.14	342.78	229.24	113.54
Hillsdale	43,334.12	3,138.91	40,195.21	108.98	67.98	41.00
Houghton	15,175.00	849.72	14,325.28	24.44	24.44	0.00
Huron	35,751.37	6,121.57	29,629.80	59.48	44.48	15.00
Ingham	737,776.56	46,220.87	691,555.69	4,547.25	775.91	3,771.34
Ionia	77,879.63	12,044.05	65,835.58	151.56	151.56	0.00
Iosco	48,010.20	1,409.09	46,601.11	27.88	27.88	0.00
Iron	6,442.96	383.85	6,059.11	93.74	93.74	0.00
Isabella	45,826.82	870.54	44,956.28	746.43	136.43	610.00
Jackson	340,907.45	40,976.20	299,931.25	693.32	669.32	24.00
Kalamazoo	642,929.75	70,708.79	572,220.96	1,692.78	1,582.78	110.00
Kalkaska	5,380.18	243.00	5,137.18	27.64	27.64	0.00
Kent	956,660.11	87,504.71	869,155.40	3,019.30	1,993.95	1,025.35
Keweenaw	4,220.55	0.00	4,220.55	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
September 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	19,292.28	1,218.53	18,073.75	114.94	14.94	100.00
Lapeer	73,827.97	3,296.20	70,531.77	135.22	125.22	10.00
Leelanau	20,874.74	0.00	20,874.74	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	98,614.80	303.03	98,311.77	164.20	139.20	25.00
Livingston	82,555.84	3,192.53	79,363.31	91.28	86.28	5.00
Luce	4,316.56	0.00	4,316.56	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	12,784.60	0.00	12,784.60	95.00	0.00	95.00
Macomb	1,257,422.64	158,517.49	1,098,905.15	3,022.17	1,639.53	1,382.64
Manistee	11,779.80	27.65	11,752.15	35.04	20.04	15.00
Marquette	40,393.41	1,627.02	38,766.39	154.66	36.66	118.00
Mason	45,898.91	1,832.16	44,066.75	92.34	87.34	5.00
Mecosta	51,610.41	4,155.91	47,454.50	89.04	89.04	0.00
Menominee	17,144.49	0.00	17,144.49	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	63,196.54	7,992.23	55,204.31	176.62	171.62	5.00
Missaukee	9,132.07	0.00	9,132.07	0.00	0.00	0.00
Monroe	212,252.78	3,896.56	208,356.22	257.70	134.70	123.00
Montcalm	82,569.02	2,839.38	79,729.64	313.18	108.18	205.00
Montmorency	6,763.20	625.45	6,137.75	40.10	40.10	0.00
Muskegon	321,100.28	47,902.81	273,197.47	1,106.20	999.20	107.00
Newaygo	51,388.36	10,896.11	40,492.25	185.06	185.06	0.00
Oakland	1,562,595.33	115,536.17	1,447,059.16	9,423.84	1,838.75	7,585.09
Oceana	35,094.01	1,832.36	33,261.65	1,014.24	102.24	912.00
Ogemaw	20,816.74	1,527.90	19,288.84	88.18	78.18	10.00
Ontonagon	2,448.65	0.00	2,448.65	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	16,317.38	456.25	15,861.13	98.45	98.45	0.00
Oscoda	21,405.75	1,840.70	19,565.05	57.20	27.20	30.00
Otsego	7,858.24	0.00	7,858.24	25.00	0.00	25.00
Ottawa	129,226.59	29,446.52	99,780.07	452.10	300.10	152.00
Presque Isle	6,989.39	0.00	6,989.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	43,825.11	11,427.00	32,398.11	197.80	172.80	25.00
Saginaw	1,022,375.91	97,382.41	924,993.50	2,751.31	1,960.59	790.72
St Clair	308,026.70	48,342.88	259,683.82	1,206.50	1,068.50	138.00
St Joseph	60,617.73	4,470.83	56,146.90	78.92	78.92	0.00
Sanilac	54,647.43	5,964.55	48,682.88	99.42	93.42	6.00
Schoolcraft	715.00	0.00	715.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	66,213.89	5,275.02	60,938.87	333.21	184.21	149.00
Tuscola	61,694.62	3,056.29	58,638.33	424.74	194.74	230.00
VanBuren	163,399.16	12,511.98	150,887.18	322.44	222.44	100.00
Washtenaw	653,212.63	52,415.79	600,796.84	1,632.15	1,156.82	475.33
Wayne	20,451,178.98	1,692,765.54	18,758,413.44	45,986.31	34,484.60	11,501.71
Wexford	27,494.30	2,763.65	24,730.65	74.30	29.30	45.00



**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
September 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$20,451,178.98	\$1,692,765.54	\$18,758,413.44	\$45,986.31	\$34,484.60	\$11,501.71
Central Op CFS	9,359.43	1,150.85	8,208.58	40.10	40.10	0.00
N Central CFS	16,500.01	411.51	16,088.50	34.44	34.44	0.00
S Central CFS	37,196.13	2,342.56	34,853.57	64.09	54.09	10.00
W Wayne CFS	1,630.55	0.00	1,630.55	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	186,893.75	10,915.81	175,977.94	241.14	196.14	45.00
Lincoln Park 24/	124,113.27	7,149.60	116,963.67	94.70	41.70	53.00
Greydale	1,719,222.93	176,361.80	1,542,861.13	3,870.19	3,466.19	404.00
Greenfield/Joy	1,193,017.53	110,728.07	1,082,289.46	3,181.76	2,588.61	593.15
Taylor	392,065.81	25,889.55	366,176.26	765.12	527.12	238.00
Inkster	672,158.95	62,020.70	610,138.25	1,724.86	1,613.86	111.00
Tireman 27/	589,225.63	70,590.01	518,635.62	1,276.14	938.14	338.00
Schoolcraft	1,734,971.43	245,207.83	1,489,763.60	6,342.93	4,904.93	1,438.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	531,441.25	0.00	531,441.25	177.00	0.00	177.00
Fort Wayne	604,336.77	79,790.59	524,546.18	1,540.77	1,450.77	90.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,246,823.97	133,671.97	1,113,152.00	3,114.83	2,996.83	118.00
Oakman Adult Srv	28,713.22	0.00	28,713.22	7.84	7.84	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,062,904.34	140,567.16	922,337.18	3,676.86	3,326.86	350.00
Hamtramck	581,022.12	71,397.53	509,624.59	1,653.64	1,382.64	271.00
Medbury/Concord	1,155,788.35	161,954.15	993,834.20	3,103.80	2,937.80	166.00
McNichols/Goddard	828,194.08	56,567.43	771,626.65	1,789.08	1,671.08	118.00
Forest/Ellery	807,359.61	107,418.98	699,940.63	2,304.30	2,143.30	161.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,269,061.57	155,820.75	1,113,240.82	3,168.51	2,964.51	204.00
Lafayette	189,615.20	165.05	189,450.15	90.10	40.10	50.00
Other	5,469,563.08	72,643.64	5,396,919.44	7,724.11	1,157.55	6,566.56



**TABLE 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
September 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	9,844.40	0.00	9,844.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	29,626.43	0.00	29,626.43	40.00	0.00	40.00
Leelanau	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	21,094.96	0.00	21,094.96	15.00	0.00	15.00
Livingston	11,365.00	0.00	11,365.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Luce	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1,095.90	0.00	1,095.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	148,451.84	0.00	148,451.84	183.20	13.20	170.00
Manistee	4,292.17	0.00	4,292.17	0.00	0.00	0.00
Marquette	6,489.86	0.00	6,489.86	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mason	9,141.15	0.00	9,141.15	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	18,922.43	0.00	18,922.43	0.00	0.00	0.00
Menominee	3,426.75	0.00	3,426.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	19,348.81	0.00	19,348.81	7.35	0.00	7.35
Missaukee	1,841.00	0.00	1,841.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Monroe	24,160.89	0.00	24,160.89	38.40	26.40	12.00
Montcalm	13,479.44	0.00	13,479.44	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	2,046.00	990.00	1,056.00	13.20	13.20	0.00
Muskegon	39,097.03	0.00	39,097.03	37.00	0.00	37.00
Newaygo	17,912.00	0.00	17,912.00	27.00	0.00	27.00
Oakland	166,127.34	3,262.60	162,864.74	247.72	39.60	208.12
Oceana	5,608.05	0.00	5,608.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	3,997.70	217.80	3,779.90	13.20	13.20	0.00
Ontonagon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	16,268.80	5,596.80	10,672.00	13.20	13.20	0.00
Oscoda	2,370.35	0.00	2,370.35	0.00	0.00	0.00
Otsego	4,699.59	0.00	4,699.59	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	13,593.70	0.00	13,593.70	0.00	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	1,366.40	0.00	1,366.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	8,962.40	0.00	8,962.40	16.50	0.00	16.50
Saginaw	62,643.12	1,485.00	61,158.12	106.40	26.40	80.00
St Clair	51,013.45	2,826.71	48,186.74	31.40	26.40	5.00
St Joseph	3,527.00	0.00	3,527.00	10.00	0.00	10.00
Sanilac	11,510.00	0.00	11,510.00	20.00	0.00	20.00
Schoolcraft	1,348.00	0.00	1,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	2,379.45	0.00	2,379.45	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	15,077.49	0.00	15,077.49	14.00	0.00	14.00
VanBuren	15,733.11	0.00	15,733.11	10.00	0.00	10.00
Washtenaw	53,484.57	360.80	53,123.77	13.20	13.20	0.00
Wayne	841,691.44	11,799.60	829,891.84	1,086.84	214.84	872.00
Wexford	7,454.13	0.00	7,454.13	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
September 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$841,691.44	\$11,799.60	\$829,891.84	\$1,086.84	\$214.84	\$872.00
Central Op CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	31,599.43	0.00	31,599.43	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	10,932.45	0.00	10,932.45	3.00	0.00	3.00
Greydale	53,590.90	1,190.80	52,400.10	79.20	79.20	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	40,267.28	0.00	40,267.28	0.00	0.00	0.00
Taylor	52,272.68	0.00	52,272.68	43.00	0.00	43.00
Inkster	20,802.62	0.00	20,802.62	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tireman 27/	31,291.79	0.00	31,291.79	0.00	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	45,460.06	0.00	45,460.06	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4,765.85	0.00	4,765.85	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	44,539.60	1,716.00	42,823.60	13.20	13.20	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	70,870.07	0.00	70,870.07	1.60	1.60	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	2,479.00	0.00	2,479.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	58,077.00	0.00	58,077.00	20.00	0.00	20.00
Hamtramck	17,733.22	3,426.05	14,307.17	37.40	26.40	11.00
Medbury/Concord	55,242.17	0.00	55,242.17	10.00	0.00	10.00
McNichols/Goddard	18,070.30	0.00	18,070.30	0.00	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	44,974.76	251.40	44,723.36	32.40	26.40	6.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	50,025.22	0.00	50,025.22	100.00	0.00	100.00
Lafayette	19,207.79	1,474.95	17,732.84	17.60	17.60	0.00
Other	169,489.25	3,740.40	165,748.85	729.44	50.44	679.00

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
September 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$30,917,349.00	\$7,626,043.00	\$23,291,306.00	\$315,156.00	\$255,824.00	\$59,332.00
Alcona	8,408.00	1,543.00	6,865.00	105.00	55.00	50.00
Alger	2,751.00	1,222.00	1,529.00	115.00	95.00	20.00
Allegan	164,012.00	40,515.00	123,497.00	3,079.00	2,208.00	871.00
Alpena	22,763.00	6,229.00	16,534.00	224.00	224.00	0.00
Antrim	16,207.00	6,788.00	9,419.00	178.00	178.00	0.00
Arenac	40,197.00	8,907.00	31,290.00	622.00	540.00	82.00
Baraga	11,802.00	3,746.00	8,056.00	123.00	111.00	12.00
Barry	210,737.00	62,773.00	147,964.00	3,805.00	2,275.00	1,530.00
Bay	182,222.00	44,589.00	137,633.00	2,314.00	1,883.00	431.00
Benzie	12,481.00	5,253.00	7,228.00	267.00	255.00	12.00
Berrien	348,948.00	95,181.00	253,767.00	5,913.00	3,902.00	2,011.00
Branch	85,011.00	19,666.00	65,345.00	1,177.00	818.00	359.00
Calhoun	762,196.00	223,640.00	538,556.00	9,918.00	7,849.00	2,069.00
Cass	81,169.00	5,930.00	75,239.00	578.00	348.00	230.00
Charlevoix	17,452.00	4,981.00	12,471.00	226.00	147.00	79.00
Cheboygan	20,902.00	5,189.00	15,713.00	237.00	165.00	72.00
Chippewa	44,104.00	5,632.00	38,472.00	442.00	341.00	101.00
Clare	72,895.00	19,068.00	53,827.00	1,306.00	671.00	635.00
Clinton	90,121.00	18,946.00	71,175.00	742.00	624.00	118.00
Crawford	28,784.00	9,481.00	19,303.00	392.00	259.00	133.00
Delta	38,034.00	13,934.00	24,100.00	437.00	377.00	60.00
Dickinson	21,020.00	3,371.00	17,649.00	130.00	97.00	33.00
Eaton	159,990.00	39,852.00	120,138.00	4,290.00	1,311.00	2,979.00
Emmet	39,305.00	7,125.00	32,180.00	285.00	260.00	25.00
Genesee	2,439,462.00	775,162.00	1,664,300.00	35,766.00	29,892.00	5,874.00
Gladwin	36,951.00	8,108.00	28,843.00	255.00	185.00	70.00
Gogebic	14,461.00	1,767.00	12,694.00	91.00	30.00	61.00
Grand Traverse	124,043.00	36,100.00	87,943.00	1,632.00	1,165.00	467.00
Gratiot	74,022.00	17,052.00	56,970.00	1,710.00	962.00	748.00
Hillsdale	73,558.00	21,077.00	52,481.00	1,819.00	985.00	834.00
Houghton	19,544.00	7,807.00	11,737.00	412.00	371.00	41.00
Huron	53,512.00	18,348.00	35,164.00	907.00	767.00	140.00
Ingham	904,523.00	200,055.00	704,468.00	8,997.00	6,622.00	2,375.00
Ionia	230,820.00	57,997.00	172,823.00	2,987.00	2,311.00	676.00
Iosco	35,088.00	7,506.00	27,582.00	400.00	283.00	117.00
Iron	8,671.00	559.00	8,112.00	112.00	112.00	0.00
Isabella	61,300.00	23,734.00	37,566.00	2,005.00	1,261.00	744.00
Jackson	369,043.00	92,506.00	276,537.00	4,121.00	3,461.00	660.00
Kalamazoo	641,296.00	199,405.00	441,891.00	8,350.00	7,581.00	769.00
Kalkaska	29,596.00	1,183.00	28,413.00	76.00	76.00	0.00
Kent	1,002,836.00	260,923.00	741,913.00	12,032.00	10,178.00	1,854.00
Keweenaw	1,596.00	260.00	1,336.00	10.00	10.00	0.00

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
September 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	43,612.00	6,574.00	37,038.00	615.00	515.00	100.00
Lapeer	91,306.00	30,357.00	60,949.00	992.00	865.00	127.00
Leelanau	9,550.00	1,459.00	8,091.00	81.00	81.00	0.00
Lenawee	130,550.00	28,217.00	102,333.00	1,594.00	1,527.00	67.00
Livingston	232,777.00	37,207.00	195,570.00	1,471.00	1,197.00	274.00
Luce	3,492.00	1,157.00	2,335.00	134.00	134.00	0.00
Mackinac	13,846.00	536.00	13,310.00	27.00	22.00	5.00
Macomb	1,274,180.00	342,053.00	932,127.00	13,883.00	9,807.00	4,076.00
Manistee	34,691.00	6,105.00	28,586.00	129.00	114.00	15.00
Marquette	53,085.00	11,464.00	41,621.00	1,167.00	985.00	182.00
Mason	40,851.00	16,080.00	24,771.00	654.00	604.00	50.00
Mecosta	70,173.00	20,613.00	49,560.00	1,391.00	565.00	826.00
Menominee	17,037.00	5,446.00	11,591.00	484.00	264.00	220.00
Midland	106,078.00	19,717.00	86,361.00	1,338.00	881.00	457.00
Missaukee	16,821.00	5,707.00	11,114.00	228.00	176.00	52.00
Monroe	202,304.00	50,589.00	151,715.00	1,931.00	1,886.00	45.00
Montcalm	112,197.00	20,067.00	92,130.00	1,742.00	1,042.00	700.00
Montmorency	13,212.00	5,422.00	7,790.00	82.00	82.00	0.00
Muskegon	363,552.00	128,215.00	235,337.00	4,870.00	4,581.00	289.00
Newaygo	123,886.00	38,062.00	85,824.00	1,213.00	966.00	247.00
Oakland	1,411,173.00	313,657.00	1,097,516.00	10,509.00	9,493.00	1,016.00
Oceana	30,584.00	6,927.00	23,657.00	637.00	637.00	0.00
Ogemaw	25,982.00	7,058.00	18,924.00	302.00	292.00	10.00
Ontonagon	6,344.00	3,254.00	3,090.00	67.00	67.00	0.00
Osceola	28,609.00	6,704.00	21,905.00	658.00	490.00	168.00
Oscoda	9,186.00	5,299.00	3,887.00	113.00	113.00	0.00
Otsego	25,507.00	11,856.00	13,651.00	687.00	254.00	433.00
Ottawa	345,851.00	63,195.00	282,656.00	3,756.00	2,449.00	1,307.00
Presque Isle	8,789.00	2,867.00	5,922.00	125.00	125.00	0.00
Roscommon	55,826.00	16,677.00	39,149.00	789.00	693.00	96.00
Saginaw	1,209,611.00	454,525.00	755,086.00	18,291.00	15,977.00	2,314.00
St Clair	443,559.00	155,771.00	287,788.00	9,057.00	6,399.00	2,658.00
St Joseph	80,564.00	11,768.00	68,796.00	436.00	386.00	50.00
Sanilac	68,098.00	13,801.00	54,297.00	820.00	681.00	139.00
Schoolcraft	5,403.00	1,174.00	4,229.00	137.00	87.00	50.00
Shiawassee	72,701.00	16,277.00	56,424.00	2,367.00	1,162.00	1,205.00
Tuscola	52,941.00	11,505.00	41,436.00	555.00	415.00	140.00
VanBuren	162,681.00	55,559.00	107,122.00	968.00	769.00	199.00
Washtenaw	504,622.00	107,442.00	397,180.00	5,056.00	4,308.00	748.00
Wayne	14,763,061.00	3,181,677.00	11,581,384.00	106,163.00	92,623.00	13,540.00
Wexford	51,224.00	20,893.00	30,331.00	1,050.00	865.00	185.00

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
September 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$14,763,061.00	\$3,181,677.00	\$11,581,384.00	\$106,163.00	\$92,623.00	\$13,540.00
Central Op CFS	8,036.00	1,222.00	6,814.00	65.00	65.00	0.00
N Central CFS	14,126.00	2,309.00	11,817.00	36.00	36.00	0.00
S Central CFS	29,145.00	0.00	29,145.00	55.00	0.00	55.00
W Wayne CFS	5,264.00	0.00	5,264.00	115.00	0.00	115.00
Redford 23/	168,736.00	11,402.00	157,334.00	433.00	323.00	110.00
Lincoln Park 24/	132,148.00	13,986.00	118,162.00	473.00	191.00	282.00
Greydale	940,831.00	270,017.00	670,814.00	8,941.00	8,044.00	897.00
Greenfield/Joy	942,003.00	304,844.00	637,159.00	12,492.00	10,949.00	1,543.00
Taylor	371,951.00	78,659.00	293,292.00	3,468.00	3,033.00	435.00
Inkster	423,281.00	139,220.00	284,061.00	5,493.00	4,749.00	744.00
Tireman 27/	378,654.00	116,279.00	262,375.00	3,732.00	3,137.00	595.00
Schoolcraft	949,564.00	359,226.00	590,338.00	10,657.00	9,678.00	979.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	370,639.00	5,609.00	365,030.00	609.00	171.00	438.00
Fort Wayne	457,223.00	183,609.00	273,614.00	7,165.00	6,240.00	925.00
Glendale/Trumbull	630,407.00	204,036.00	426,371.00	6,001.00	5,867.00	134.00
Oakman Adult Srv	18,673.00	0.00	18,673.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	750,919.00	280,539.00	470,380.00	8,406.00	8,306.00	100.00
Hamtramck	516,216.00	141,400.00	374,816.00	5,348.00	4,624.00	724.00
Medbury/Concord	633,964.00	239,272.00	394,692.00	5,697.00	5,333.00	364.00
McNichols/Goddard	578,438.00	149,360.00	429,078.00	4,216.00	3,890.00	326.00
Forest/Ellery	682,291.00	278,622.00	403,669.00	7,925.00	7,647.00	278.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	743,127.00	254,729.00	488,398.00	7,178.00	6,465.00	713.00
Lafayette	298,197.00	29,243.00	268,954.00	806.00	731.00	75.00
Other	4,719,228.00	118,094.00	4,601,134.00	6,852.00	3,144.00	3,708.00

**TABLE 38: Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures****September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent Cases			Two Parent Cases		
	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments
Entire State	6,018	18,751	\$60,180.00	4,650	13,286	\$46,500.00	1,368	5,465	\$13,680.00
Alcona	6	26	60.00	5	20	50.00	1	6	10.00
Alger	7	20	70.00	3	8	30.00	4	12	40.00
Allegan	61	207	610.00	41	122	410.00	20	85	200.00
Alpena	20	59	200.00	12	28	120.00	8	31	80.00
Antrim	14	44	140.00	8	18	80.00	6	26	60.00
Arenac	8	26	80.00	5	14	50.00	3	12	30.00
Baraga	2	6	20.00	2	6	20.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	33	105	330.00	20	54	200.00	13	51	130.00
Bay	76	217	760.00	58	151	580.00	18	66	180.00
Benzie	15	44	150.00	12	30	120.00	3	14	30.00
Berrien	152	465	1,520.00	138	405	1,380.00	14	60	140.00
Branch	68	209	680.00	44	117	440.00	24	92	240.00
Calhoun	178	545	1,780.00	127	347	1,270.00	51	198	510.00
Cass	41	133	410.00	32	97	320.00	9	36	90.00
Charlevoix	5	19	50.00	2	5	20.00	3	14	30.00
Cheboygan	21	58	210.00	12	25	120.00	9	33	90.00
Chippewa	25	76	250.00	16	43	160.00	9	33	90.00
Clare	13	39	130.00	9	22	90.00	4	17	40.00
Clinton	26	85	260.00	19	58	190.00	7	27	70.00
Crawford	26	90	260.00	15	44	150.00	11	46	110.00
Delta	25	80	250.00	15	36	150.00	10	44	100.00
Dickinson	8	22	80.00	5	10	50.00	3	12	30.00
Eaton	66	192	660.00	46	116	460.00	20	76	200.00
Emmet	6	19	60.00	3	8	30.00	3	11	30.00
Genesee	458	1,428	4,580.00	362	1,049	3,620.00	96	379	960.00
Gladwin	22	66	220.00	12	30	120.00	10	36	100.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	29	99	290.00	16	40	160.00	13	59	130.00
Gratiot	30	95	300.00	15	35	150.00	15	60	150.00
Hillsdale	35	119	350.00	20	52	200.00	15	67	150.00
Houghton	6	16	60.00	6	16	60.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	11	33	110.00	5	13	50.00	6	20	60.00
Ingham	292	894	2,920.00	226	627	2,260.00	66	267	660.00
Ionia	24	80	240.00	15	44	150.00	9	36	90.00
Iosco	17	41	170.00	12	25	120.00	5	16	50.00
Iron	4	11	40.00	3	6	30.00	1	5	10.00
Isabella	41	125	410.00	30	84	300.00	11	41	110.00
Jackson	111	345	1,110.00	85	230	850.00	26	115	260.00
Kalamazoo	205	613	2,050.00	164	447	1,640.00	41	166	410.00
Kalkaska	19	68	190.00	8	24	80.00	11	44	110.00
Kent	352	1,080	3,520.00	297	861	2,970.00	55	219	550.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 38: Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures****September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent Cases			Two Parent Cases		
	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments
Lake	12	37	120.00	9	28	90.00	3	9	30.00
Lapeer	32	102	320.00	20	55	200.00	12	47	120.00
Leelanau	3	12	30.00	2	9	20.00	1	3	10.00
Lenawee	96	303	960.00	74	224	740.00	22	79	220.00
Livingston	45	121	450.00	32	75	320.00	13	46	130.00
Luce	4	11	40.00	4	11	40.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	6	19	60.00	4	10	40.00	2	9	20.00
Macomb	345	1,056	3,450.00	265	742	2,650.00	80	314	800.00
Manistee	10	30	100.00	7	18	70.00	3	12	30.00
Marquette	8	22	80.00	5	12	50.00	3	10	30.00
Mason	29	94	290.00	14	37	140.00	15	57	150.00
Mecosta	20	66	200.00	12	34	120.00	8	32	80.00
Menominee	9	22	90.00	9	22	90.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	40	123	400.00	19	46	190.00	21	77	210.00
Missaukee	8	26	80.00	4	12	40.00	4	14	40.00
Monroe	71	210	710.00	54	149	540.00	17	61	170.00
Montcalm	25	83	250.00	15	45	150.00	10	38	100.00
Montmorency	3	8	30.00	1	1	10.00	2	7	20.00
Muskegon	278	869	2,780.00	208	588	2,080.00	70	281	700.00
Newaygo	30	102	300.00	15	37	150.00	15	65	150.00
Oakland	476	1,444	4,760.00	389	1,077	3,890.00	87	367	870.00
Oceana	69	273	690.00	40	142	400.00	29	131	290.00
Ogemaw	34	111	340.00	20	58	200.00	14	53	140.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	9	31	90.00	5	13	50.00	4	18	40.00
Oscoda	10	42	100.00	6	22	60.00	4	20	40.00
Otsego	12	36	120.00	8	21	80.00	4	15	40.00
Ottawa	41	138	410.00	27	78	270.00	14	60	140.00
Presque Isle	6	18	60.00	3	6	30.00	3	12	30.00
Roscommon	18	51	180.00	10	23	100.00	8	28	80.00
Saginaw	206	612	2,060.00	183	521	1,830.00	23	91	230.00
St Clair	104	318	1,040.00	71	192	710.00	33	126	330.00
St Joseph	38	135	380.00	28	95	280.00	10	40	100.00
Sanilac	1	3	10.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	10.00
Schoolcraft	5	20	50.00	1	2	10.00	4	18	40.00
Shiawassee	26	76	260.00	14	32	140.00	12	44	120.00
Tuscola	47	165	470.00	27	84	270.00	20	81	200.00
VanBuren	90	309	900.00	69	233	690.00	21	76	210.00
Washtenaw	134	422	1,340.00	110	333	1,100.00	24	89	240.00
Wayne	1,024	3,216	10,240.00	917	2,764	9,170.00	107	452	1,070.00
Wexford	36	116	360.00	24	68	240.00	12	48	120.00

**TABLE 38: Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures**

**September 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent Cases			Two Parent Cases		
	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments
Wayne Total	1,024	3,216	\$10,240.00	917	2,764	\$9,170.00	107	452	\$1,070.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	2	10.00	1	2	10.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	1	3	10.00	1	3	10.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	2	7	20.00	2	7	20.00	0	0	0.00
Greystone	150	451	1,500.00	134	387	1,340.00	16	64	160.00
Greenfield/Joy	3	7	30.00	2	4	20.00	1	3	10.00
Taylor	99	277	990.00	85	229	850.00	14	48	140.00
Inkster	112	330	1,120.00	94	253	940.00	18	77	180.00
Tireman 27/	71	228	710.00	68	215	680.00	3	13	30.00
Schoolcraft	70	214	700.00	62	178	620.00	8	36	80.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	61	209	610.00	51	157	510.00	10	52	100.00
Glendale/Trumbull	93	325	930.00	86	289	860.00	7	36	70.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	93	302	930.00	82	257	820.00	11	45	110.00
Hamtramck	32	105	320.00	29	94	290.00	3	11	30.00
Medbury/Concord	98	344	980.00	86	294	860.00	12	50	120.00
McNichols/Goddard	46	140	460.00	43	126	430.00	3	14	30.00
Forest/Elery	43	126	430.00	43	126	430.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	19	52	190.00	18	49	180.00	1	3	10.00
Lafayette	30	94	300.00	30	94	300.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race**  
**September 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	79,441	30,168	44,855	353	3,581	67	417
Alcona	26	26	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	30	29	0	1	0	0	0
Allegan	418	335	25	3	55	0	0
Alpena	187	185	2	0	0	0	0
Antrim	62	60	0	1	1	0	0
Arenac	96	93	0	2	1	0	0
Baraga	44	30	0	13	0	0	1
Barry	243	231	3	3	6	0	0
Bay	768	646	69	1	50	0	2
Benzie	52	51	0	1	0	0	0
Berrien	1,380	403	918	4	51	2	2
Branch	314	291	4	1	17	0	1
Calhoun	1,768	1,014	678	6	58	3	9
Cass	308	230	65	3	10	0	0
Charlevoix	54	50	1	2	1	0	0
Cheboygan	135	130	0	4	1	0	0
Chippewa	188	130	2	53	3	0	0
Clare	305	300	2	1	1	0	1
Clinton	123	107	5	2	9	0	0
Crawford	82	81	0	0	1	0	0
Delta	151	139	1	9	1	0	1
Dickinson	50	50	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton	406	295	86	1	18	1	5
Emmet	59	57	1	1	0	0	0
Genesee	6,409	2,245	4,029	13	106	11	5
Gladwin	158	155	1	0	2	0	0
Gogebic	153	139	4	10	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	168	156	5	2	2	0	3
Gratiot	254	233	2	1	18	0	0
Hillsdale	234	233	0	0	1	0	0
Houghton	103	100	1	1	1	0	0
Huron	125	122	1	0	2	0	0
Ingham	1,680	694	792	5	158	3	28
Ionia	251	237	2	0	10	1	1
Iosco	144	140	3	1	0	0	0
Iron	67	64	0	2	1	0	0
Isabella	311	275	13	9	13	0	1
Jackson	1,055	716	296	1	34	7	1
Kalamazoo	1,849	789	931	9	104	4	12
Kalkaska	74	74	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	4,301	1,481	2,029	21	743	5	22
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race**  
**September 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	103	69	32	1	0	0	1
Lapeer	306	289	4	1	10	1	1
Leelanau	16	9	0	4	3	0	0
Lenawee	447	338	19	1	89	0	0
Livingston	209	201	5	0	2	0	1
Luce	33	29	0	4	0	0	0
Mackinac	23	15	0	8	0	0	0
Macomb	3,029	1,857	1,088	4	34	3	43
Manistee	117	104	2	8	3	0	0
Marquette	193	172	4	10	4	1	2
Mason	187	166	4	4	12	0	1
Mecosta	191	167	21	2	1	0	0
Menominee	73	67	0	6	0	0	0
Midland	361	335	19	0	7	0	0
Missaukee	60	58	0	0	2	0	0
Monroe	663	561	89	2	11	0	0
Montcalm	305	294	1	0	9	0	1
Montmorency	47	47	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	2,913	1,281	1,498	20	107	4	3
Newaygo	270	243	3	3	21	0	0
Oakland	3,760	1,480	2,023	9	210	10	28
Oceana	306	230	4	2	70	0	0
Ogemaw	196	195	0	1	0	0	0
Ontonagon	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	123	117	2	1	3	0	0
Oscoda	64	64	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	114	113	0	1	0	0	0
Ottawa	463	280	50	0	127	1	5
Presque Isle	45	44	0	0	1	0	0
Roscommon	133	129	0	2	2	0	0
Saginaw	2,514	685	1,559	3	260	2	5
St Clair	1,136	944	160	2	28	0	2
St Joseph	359	246	40	1	72	0	0
Sanilac	177	171	0	0	5	0	1
Schoolcraft	48	40	0	7	1	0	0
Shiawassee	372	360	2	2	7	0	1
Tuscola	284	268	8	1	7	0	0
VanBuren	577	377	85	9	106	0	0
Washtenaw	1,322	420	856	4	25	3	14
Wayne	33,044	4,618	27,305	41	862	5	213
Wexford	254	250	1	2	1	0	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race**  
**September 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	100.0%	38.0%	56.5%	0.4%	4.5%	0.1%	0.5%
Alcona	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alger	100.0%	96.7	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Allegan	100.0%	80.1	6.0	0.7	13.2	0.0	0.0
Alpena	100.0%	98.9	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Antrim	100.0%	96.8	0.0	1.6	1.6	0.0	0.0
Arenac	100.0%	96.9	0.0	2.1	1.0	0.0	0.0
Baraga	100.0%	68.2	0.0	29.5	0.0	0.0	2.3
Barry	100.0%	95.1	1.2	1.2	2.5	0.0	0.0
Bay	100.0%	84.1	9.0	0.1	6.5	0.0	0.3
Benzie	100.0%	98.1	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Berrien	100.0%	29.2	66.5	0.3	3.7	0.1	0.1
Branch	100.0%	92.7	1.3	0.3	5.4	0.0	0.3
Calhoun	100.0%	57.4	38.3	0.3	3.3	0.2	0.5
Cass	100.0%	74.7	21.1	1.0	3.2	0.0	0.0
Charlevoix	100.0%	92.6	1.9	3.7	1.9	0.0	0.0
Cheboygan	100.0%	96.3	0.0	3.0	0.7	0.0	0.0
Chippewa	100.0%	69.1	1.1	28.2	1.6	0.0	0.0
Clare	100.0%	98.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.3
Clinton	100.0%	87.0	4.1	1.6	7.3	0.0	0.0
Crawford	100.0%	98.8	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0
Delta	100.0%	92.1	0.7	6.0	0.7	0.0	0.7
Dickinson	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Eaton	100.0%	72.7	21.2	0.2	4.4	0.2	1.2
Emmet	100.0%	96.6	1.7	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Genesee	100.0%	35.0	62.9	0.2	1.7	0.2	0.1
Gladwin	100.0%	98.1	0.6	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0
Gogebic	100.0%	90.8	2.6	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Grand Traverse	100.0%	92.9	3.0	1.2	1.2	0.0	1.8
Gratiot	100.0%	91.7	0.8	0.4	7.1	0.0	0.0
Hillsdale	100.0%	99.6	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0
Houghton	100.0%	97.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
Huron	100.0%	97.6	0.8	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0
Ingham	100.0%	41.3	47.1	0.3	9.4	0.2	1.7
Ionia	100.0%	94.4	0.8	0.0	4.0	0.4	0.4
Iosco	100.0%	97.2	2.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Iron	100.0%	95.5	0.0	3.0	1.5	0.0	0.0
Isabella	100.0%	88.4	4.2	2.9	4.2	0.0	0.3
Jackson	100.0%	67.9	28.1	0.1	3.2	0.7	0.1
Kalamazoo	100.0%	42.7	50.4	0.5	5.6	0.2	0.6
Kalkaska	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kent	100.0%	34.4	47.2	0.5	17.3	0.1	0.5
Keweenaw	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race**

**September 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	100.0%	67.0	31.1	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
Lapeer	100.0%	94.4	1.3	0.3	3.3	0.3	0.3
Leelanau	100.0%	56.3	0.0	25.0	18.8	0.0	0.0
Lenawee	100.0%	75.6	4.3	0.2	19.9	0.0	0.0
Livingston	100.0%	96.2	2.4	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.5
Luce	100.0%	87.9	0.0	12.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	100.0%	65.2	0.0	34.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Macomb	100.0%	61.3	35.9	0.1	1.1	0.1	1.4
Manistee	100.0%	88.9	1.7	6.8	2.6	0.0	0.0
Marquette	100.0%	89.1	2.1	5.2	2.1	0.5	1.0
Mason	100.0%	88.8	2.1	2.1	6.4	0.0	0.5
Mecosta	100.0%	87.4	11.0	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.0
Menominee	100.0%	91.8	0.0	8.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Midland	100.0%	92.8	5.3	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0
Missaukee	100.0%	96.7	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0
Monroe	100.0%	84.6	13.4	0.3	1.7	0.0	0.0
Montcalm	100.0%	96.4	0.3	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.3
Montmorency	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	100.0%	44.0	51.4	0.7	3.7	0.1	0.1
Newaygo	100.0%	90.0	1.1	1.1	7.8	0.0	0.0
Oakland	100.0%	39.4	53.8	0.2	5.6	0.3	0.7
Oceana	100.0%	75.2	1.3	0.7	22.9	0.0	0.0
Ogemaw	100.0%	99.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ontonagon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Osceola	100.0%	95.1	1.6	0.8	2.4	0.0	0.0
Oscoda	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otsego	100.0%	99.1	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ottawa	100.0%	60.5	10.8	0.0	27.4	0.2	1.1
Presque Isle	100.0%	97.8	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0
Roscommon	100.0%	97.0	0.0	1.5	1.5	0.0	0.0
Saginaw	100.0%	27.2	62.0	0.1	10.3	0.1	0.2
St Clair	100.0%	83.1	14.1	0.2	2.5	0.0	0.2
St Joseph	100.0%	68.5	11.1	0.3	20.1	0.0	0.0
Sanilac	100.0%	96.6	0.0	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.6
Schoolcraft	100.0%	83.3	0.0	14.6	2.1	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	100.0%	96.8	0.5	0.5	1.9	0.0	0.3
Tuscola	100.0%	94.4	2.8	0.4	2.5	0.0	0.0
VanBuren	100.0%	65.3	14.7	1.6	18.4	0.0	0.0
Washtenaw	100.0%	31.8	64.8	0.3	1.9	0.2	1.1
Wayne	100.0%	14.0	82.6	0.1	2.6	0.0	0.6
Wexford	100.0%	98.4	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race**

**September 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	10,036	6,240	3,477	49	188	82	0
Alcona	13	12	0	1	0	0	0
Alger	8	7	0	1	0	0	0
Allegan	68	64	2	0	2	0	0
Alpena	43	43	0	0	0	0	0
Antrim	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Arenac	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Baraga	6	4	0	2	0	0	0
Barry	71	70	0	1	0	0	0
Bay	95	87	4	1	3	0	0
Benzie	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Berrien	146	74	69	0	2	1	0
Branch	51	50	0	0	1	0	0
Calhoun	196	150	40	1	5	0	0
Cass	44	42	2	0	0	0	0
Charlevoix	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	45	35	2	8	0	0	0
Clare	40	38	2	0	0	0	0
Clinton	17	16	0	0	1	0	0
Crawford	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	24	23	0	1	0	0	0
Dickinson	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton	42	32	10	0	0	0	0
Emmet	57	56	1	0	0	0	0
Genesee	569	327	234	0	6	2	0
Gladwin	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	11	10	1	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	101	96	2	0	2	1	0
Gratiot	26	25	0	0	1	0	0
Hillsdale	76	75	1	0	0	0	0
Houghton	35	31	1	2	0	1	0
Huron	46	45	0	0	1	0	0
Ingham	319	196	93	2	19	9	0
Ionia	75	73	1	0	1	0	0
Iosco	28	27	1	0	0	0	0
Iron	14	13	0	1	0	0	0
Isabella	20	19	0	1	0	0	0
Jackson	159	137	22	0	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	334	228	100	0	3	3	0
Kalkaska	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	844	490	288	7	47	12	0
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race**

**September 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	11	7	4	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	104	100	2	2	0	0	0
Leelanau	8	7	0	0	1	0	0
Lenawee	109	98	7	0	4	0	0
Livingston	73	72	0	0	0	1	0
Luce	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	5	4	0	1	0	0	0
Macomb	497	433	54	0	1	9	0
Manistee	29	25	0	4	0	0	0
Marquette	61	55	1	4	1	0	0
Mason	18	17	0	0	1	0	0
Mecosta	58	55	2	1	0	0	0
Menominee	26	24	0	2	0	0	0
Midland	91	88	1	2	0	0	0
Missaukee	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	151	142	8	0	0	1	0
Montcalm	40	40	0	0	0	0	0
Montmorency	16	15	0	1	0	0	0
Muskegon	252	177	73	0	2	0	0
Newaygo	48	47	1	0	0	0	0
Oakland	600	425	158	0	8	9	0
Oceana	20	19	0	0	1	0	0
Ogemaw	40	39	0	0	1	0	0
Ontonagon	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	15	14	0	0	1	0	0
Otsego	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	134	100	11	0	16	7	0
Presque Isle	14	13	1	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	158	88	59	0	10	1	0
St Clair	258	231	25	0	2	0	0
St Joseph	58	52	5	0	1	0	0
Sanilac	45	45	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	39	38	0	0	1	0	0
Tuscola	58	56	1	0	1	0	0
VanBuren	73	59	10	1	3	0	0
Washtenaw	187	114	66	1	4	2	0
Wayne	2,828	658	2,112	0	35	23	0
Wexford	40	39	0	1	0	0	0





## State Disability Assistance (SDA): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

September 2007

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	100.0%	63.6	36.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lapeer	100.0%	96.2	1.9	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Leelanau	100.0%	87.5	0.0	0.0	12.5	0.0	0.0
Lenawee	100.0%	89.9	6.4	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0
Livingston	100.0%	98.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	0.0
Luce	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	100.0%	80.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Macomb	100.0%	87.1	10.9	0.0	0.2	1.8	0.0
Manistee	100.0%	86.2	0.0	13.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Marquette	100.0%	90.2	1.6	6.6	1.6	0.0	0.0
Mason	100.0%	94.4	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0	0.0
Mecosta	100.0%	94.8	3.4	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Menominee	100.0%	92.3	0.0	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Midland	100.0%	96.7	1.1	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Missaukee	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Monroe	100.0%	94.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0
Montcalm	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Montmorency	100.0%	93.8	0.0	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	100.0%	70.2	29.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0
Newaygo	100.0%	97.9	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oakland	100.0%	70.8	26.3	0.0	1.3	1.5	0.0
Oceana	100.0%	95.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0
Ogemaw	100.0%	97.5	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0
Ontonagon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Osceola	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oscoda	100.0%	93.3	0.0	0.0	6.7	0.0	0.0
Otsego	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ottawa	100.0%	74.6	8.2	0.0	11.9	5.2	0.0
Presque Isle	100.0%	92.9	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roscommon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Saginaw	100.0%	55.7	37.3	0.0	6.3	0.6	0.0
St Clair	100.0%	89.5	9.7	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0
St Joseph	100.0%	89.7	8.6	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0
Sanilac	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Schoolcraft	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	100.0%	97.4	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0
Tuscola	100.0%	96.6	1.7	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0
VanBuren	100.0%	80.8	13.7	1.4	4.1	0.0	0.0
Washtenaw	100.0%	61.0	35.3	0.5	2.1	1.1	0.0
Wayne	100.0%	23.3	74.7	0.0	1.2	0.8	0.0
Wexford	100.0%	97.5	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

July 2007 - September 2007

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Entire State Total	16,295	107	1,192	424	71	134	97	25	223	4,291	8,504	211	1,016
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.7%	7.3%	2.6%	0.4%	0.8%	0.6%	0.2%	1.4%	26.3%	52.2%	1.3%	6.2%
Alcona	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Alger	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	24	1	0
Alpena	57	1	31	3	0	1	1	0	0	5	2	0	13
Antrim	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0
Arenac	22	1	0	4	0	0	1	1	2	12	0	0	1
Baraga	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
Barry	64	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	25	22	0	11
Bay	186	2	30	9	0	0	3	0	0	37	101	0	4
Benzie	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Berrien	346	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	111	225	0	8
Branch	95	1	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	52	0	2
Calhoun	395	4	55	2	0	0	2	0	0	117	170	39	6
Cass	70	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	42	0	4
Charlevoix	17	0	2	4	0	2	0	0	1	4	4	0	0
Cheboygan	44	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	12	18	0	0
Chippewa	54	0	16	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	19	0	12
Clare	69	0	5	9	3	1	1	0	0	26	23	0	1
Clinton	32	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	2
Crawford	25	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	0	2
Delta	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0
Dickinson	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1
Eaton	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	53	0	0
Emmet	19	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	0	0
Genesee	1,135	6	127	20	0	19	2	1	4	328	535	4	89
Gladwin	43	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	21	16	0	0
Gogebic	32	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Grand Traverse	39	0	5	6	0	2	0	0	1	11	11	0	3

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

July 2007 - September 2007

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Gratiot	68	1	13	1	0	3	1	0	0	29	7	10	3
Hillsdale	94	1	4	14	0	0	1	0	0	22	48	0	4
Houghton	36	0	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Huron	30	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ingham	377	0	29	5	0	1	0	0	1	138	136	0	67
Ionia	92	3	4	15	4	5	4	0	1	22	18	0	16
Iosco	32	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	2
Iron	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Isabella	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	58	10	16
Jackson	225	1	32	12	1	0	3	12	10	94	54	2	4
Kalamazoo	503	6	32	11	0	0	0	0	0	199	242	3	10
Kalkaska	19	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0
Kent	1,120	0	45	6	0	2	0	1	14	462	521	1	68
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	35	2	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	6	1	3
Lapeer	78	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	54	15	1	0
Leelanau	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Lenawee	111	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	53	35	9	4
Livingston	49	0	11	2	0	2	5	0	0	9	17	1	2
Luce	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Mackinac	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Macomb	660	9	74	16	44	15	3	1	19	182	225	15	57
Manistee	30	0	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	13	8	0	0
Marquette	50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	48	0	0	1
Mason	39	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	6	25	2	0
Mecosta	38	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	14	13	0	4
Menominee	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1
Midland	84	0	14	1	3	4	5	0	0	23	32	0	2

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

July 2007 - September 2007

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Missaukee	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	11
Monroe	126	0	13	9	0	1	2	1	0	41	51	0	8
Montcalm	86	1	22	1	0	0	11	0	0	2	35	8	6
Montmorency	15	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Muskegon	576	11	31	25	0	0	1	0	1	224	253	4	26
Newaygo	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	3	0	0
Oakland	774	4	79	28	3	27	1	2	15	170	421	8	16
Oceana	54	4	12	4	0	0	2	0	0	8	23	0	1
Ogemaw	51	0	27	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	12	1	1
Ontonagon	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Osceola	31	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	0	0
Oscoda	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	1
Otsego	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	0	0
Ottawa	114	0	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	44	51	1	6
Presque Isle	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Roscommon	38	0	3	5	0	0	11	0	0	14	5	0	0
Saginaw	482	2	36	3	0	1	0	0	17	95	240	30	58
St Clair	273	2	35	6	0	2	0	0	1	115	94	0	18
St Joseph	99	1	12	10	0	2	3	1	0	40	29	0	1
Sanilac	66	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	49	0	2
Schoolcraft	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Shiawassee	106	0	3	7	0	4	0	0	0	44	19	0	29
Tuscola	58	3	11	3	0	3	1	0	1	1	27	5	3
Van Buren	120	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	38	2	72	1	0
Washtenaw	304	0	10	7	1	3	1	0	1	33	242	0	6
Wayne Total	5,740	31	199	85	11	27	18	4	83	941	3,905	54	382
Wexford	59	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	32	11	0	12

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Wayne Total	5,740	31	199	85	11	27	18	4	83	941	3,905	54	382
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.5%	3.5%	1.5%	0.2%	0.5%	0.3%	0.1%	1.4%	16.4%	68.0%	0.9%	6.7%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
S Central CFS	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	1
W Wayne CFS	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greydale	514	2	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	79	373	1	31
Greenfield/Joy	429	3	11	25	0	1	1	0	38	48	288	6	8
Taylor	306	1	15	25	0	2	0	0	0	33	205	1	24
Inkster	410	2	11	6	1	2	9	2	26	160	161	3	27
Tireman 27/	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3
Schoolcraft	707	0	20	1	1	22	0	0	5	151	486	3	18
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	527	2	13	3	2	0	3	0	1	70	389	3	41
Glendale/Trumbull	471	3	12	1	0	0	1	0	9	88	325	1	31
Oakman Ad. Serv.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	498	6	32	6	0	0	0	1	1	37	366	27	22
Hamtramck	167	4	13	8	0	0	1	0	0	32	87	1	21
Medbury/Concord	414	1	13	1	1	0	0	0	1	117	244	6	30
McNichols/Goddard	275	2	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	13	245	0	6
Forest/Ellery	298	4	18	1	4	0	0	1	2	2	201	0	65
Gratiot/Seven Mile	520	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	393	2	53
Lafayette	167	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	44	117	0	1
Other	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
														Verbal	Written	
Entire State Total	19,772	557	20	1,090	1,891	685	289	3,080	6,553	1	78	563	796	1,299	1,171	1,699
% of Total 2/	100.0%	2.8%	0.1%	5.5%	9.6%	3.5%	1.5%	15.6%	33.1%	0.0%	0.4%	2.8%	4.0%	6.6%	5.9%	8.6%
Alcona	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	2
Alger	9	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
Allegan	134	3	0	10	6	2	4	20	50	0	0	5	5	14	8	7
Alpena	53	2	0	3	5	0	1	6	13	0	0	1	1	6	8	7
Antrim	27	0	0	2	4	1	0	4	11	0	0	1	1	1	0	2
Arenac	25	3	0	2	1	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	1
Baraga	22	0	0	1	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	3
Barry	66	2	0	4	3	3	2	8	13	0	0	3	1	12	9	6
Bay	204	7	0	14	18	6	1	21	72	0	0	3	6	15	16	25
Benzie	23	0	0	0	4	1	2	4	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	2
Berrien	387	9	0	16	42	6	0	35	164	0	0	22	13	29	10	41
Branch	115	2	0	6	12	5	2	7	33	0	0	9	5	17	6	11
Calhoun	397	5	1	30	26	17	4	60	151	0	2	10	18	23	16	34
Cass	103	1	0	9	4	6	0	13	36	0	0	9	3	5	6	11
Charlevoix	20	0	0	1	4	0	1	3	3	0	1	0	2	2	1	2
Cheboygan	56	1	0	8	2	4	0	2	17	0	0	1	1	6	9	5
Chippewa	53	1	0	3	1	2	3	4	17	0	0	0	3	7	1	11
Clare	90	1	0	3	11	0	1	17	30	0	1	4	3	6	6	7
Clinton	50	1	0	5	2	2	0	8	13	0	0	2	3	9	2	3
Crawford	30	0	0	6	1	3	0	1	10	0	0	1	2	1	2	3
Delta	51	0	0	2	5	1	0	7	19	0	0	1	2	6	2	6
Dickinson	25	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	6	0	0	1	1	1	5	3
Eaton	126	2	0	7	8	11	0	25	36	0	1	4	6	8	3	15
Emmet	34	1	0	2	9	1	0	4	1	0	2	1	2	3	4	4
Genesee	1,440	47	1	71	119	44	13	281	424	0	2	47	63	89	103	136
Gladwin	67	0	0	4	5	1	0	10	17	0	0	5	4	8	8	5
Gogebic	63	0	0	8	27	1	0	7	3	0	0	6	0	0	6	5
Grand Traverse	87	4	0	6	10	2	0	13	30	0	0	3	2	1	10	6

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/ Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
														Verbal	Written	
Gratiot	110	3	0	1	5	0	0	14	48	0	0	2	2	17	6	12
Hillsdale	79	1	1	4	6	2	0	8	24	0	0	5	4	11	5	8
Houghton	38	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	2	4
Huron	35	0	0	2	3	1	0	3	12	0	0	0	1	6	4	3
Ingham	585	15	0	43	29	19	3	65	265	0	0	11	13	55	32	35
Ionia	112	0	0	5	9	0	0	14	39	0	0	1	4	15	9	16
Iosco	45	0	0	4	4	5	0	5	9	0	0	5	1	3	3	6
Iron	26	0	0	1	4	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	1	1	3	6
Isabella	96	3	1	3	9	3	0	10	37	0	1	5	3	6	8	7
Jackson	369	2	0	19	9	5	3	49	160	0	1	11	11	31	32	36
Kalamazoo	606	17	0	38	23	21	3	75	264	0	0	21	10	38	30	66
Kalkaska	34	1	0	3	3	1	0	5	9	0	0	1	0	4	3	4
Kent	1,148	21	1	64	60	34	41	167	464	0	1	40	40	113	44	58
Keweenaw	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	44	0	0	4	7	3	0	3	7	0	1	1	0	6	6	6
Lapeer	92	3	0	7	6	2	2	9	38	0	0	3	0	9	4	9
Leelanau	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Lenawee	148	1	0	13	6	3	1	11	43	0	0	12	3	20	19	16
Livingston	69	3	0	8	2	7	3	9	10	0	0	4	5	8	2	8
Luce	16	1	0	0	3	2	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
Mackinac	11	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
Macomb	948	36	3	47	45	30	20	106	429	0	0	11	41	54	49	77
Manistee	55	2	0	3	11	3	1	9	11	0	0	2	1	4	3	5
Marquette	93	2	0	9	25	3	1	11	25	0	0	2	1	4	3	7
Mason	66	4	1	3	5	2	0	5	23	0	0	3	4	1	7	8
Mecosta	70	1	0	3	8	2	1	7	18	0	0	5	2	9	9	5
Menominee	30	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	9	0	0	2	2	2	6	3
Midland	109	4	1	6	11	1	0	15	27	0	0	6	1	10	9	18



**Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
														Verbal	Written	
Missaukee	14	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Monroe	193	10	0	15	10	9	1	30	53	0	0	7	7	14	16	21
Montcalm	126	1	0	9	9	3	0	12	41	0	0	4	4	16	7	20
Montmorency	11	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
Muskegon	574	27	0	38	60	20	23	66	151	0	1	15	32	41	37	63
Newaygo	109	1	0	8	10	4	2	21	35	0	0	4	4	7	3	10
Oakland	960	43	1	51	47	42	24	143	340	0	7	29	22	63	61	87
Oceana	74	5	0	5	5	6	1	10	23	0	0	2	3	4	5	5
Ogemaw	57	2	0	5	4	4	0	2	13	0	0	5	2	11	5	4
Ontonagon	27	1	0	1	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	3	1	4
Osceola	38	1	0	5	2	2	0	1	7	0	0	2	2	8	4	4
Oscoda	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	7	1	5
Otsego	41	0	0	8	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	2	2	8	1	4
Ottawa	180	5	2	15	10	5	3	24	55	0	0	10	5	16	13	17
Presque Isle	13	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roscommon	64	4	0	11	2	2	0	7	15	0	1	3	3	5	5	6
Saginaw	680	13	2	44	45	20	10	78	265	0	5	33	23	53	36	53
St Clair	331	9	1	39	28	8	6	42	97	0	1	11	14	20	24	31
St Joseph	146	2	0	8	8	9	2	21	44	0	0	8	6	14	13	11
Sanilac	82	2	0	9	3	4	0	4	25	0	1	3	1	12	7	11
Schoolcraft	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Shiawassee	108	1	0	9	10	3	3	14	36	0	0	1	3	15	4	9
Tuscola	88	3	0	10	2	2	0	8	25	0	1	4	3	13	6	11
Van Buren	179	4	1	13	9	8	3	29	49	0	1	11	9	15	7	20
Washtenaw	339	7	1	14	16	5	4	41	155	0	2	5	13	26	27	23
Wayne Total	6,413	195	2	241	938	249	93	1,317	1,899	1	45	105	326	200	322	480
Wexford	75	3	0	4	9	2	0	10	15	0	0	1	4	11	13	3

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed

July 2007 - September 2007

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
														Verbal	Written	
Wayne Total	6,413	195	2	241	938	249	93	1,317	1,899	1	45	105	326	200	322	480
% of Total 2/	100.0%	3.0%	0.0%	3.8%	14.6%	3.9%	1.5%	20.5%	29.6%	0.0%	0.7%	1.6%	5.1%	3.1%	5.0%	7.5%
Central Op CFS	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	13	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
S Central CFS	9	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
W Wayne CFS	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Redford 23/	11	3	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Lincoln Park 24/	9	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Greydale	542	14	0	21	71	32	2	140	100	0	3	12	42	18	31	56
Greenfield/Joy	675	14	0	10	127	13	14	121	249	0	4	9	27	15	37	35
Taylor	386	13	0	18	18	9	2	57	170	0	0	7	9	23	20	40
Inkster	423	20	1	19	49	20	7	124	69	0	1	8	24	22	33	26
Tireman 27/	151	9	0	8	16	7	0	42	25	0	3	3	10	8	10	10
Schoolcraft	562	20	1	18	125	27	9	144	84	0	1	10	18	22	32	51
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	436	10	0	19	56	15	4	110	100	0	24	7	23	23	19	26
Glendale/Trumbull	516	15	0	23	42	17	4	88	231	1	2	8	21	13	17	34
Oakman Ad. Serv.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	516	18	0	26	82	26	9	104	90	0	2	15	37	13	25	69
Hamtramck	198	7	0	1	40	11	2	27	56	0	0	8	12	6	14	14
Medbury/Concord	561	13	0	13	71	8	10	86	273	0	1	2	25	11	20	28
McNichols/Goddard	250	9	0	6	25	12	8	66	51	0	2	4	20	4	25	18
Forest/Ellery	407	15	0	12	74	13	5	47	178	0	0	3	10	8	18	24
Gratiot/Seven Mile	574	10	0	17	105	31	14	110	191	0	1	6	34	5	14	36
Lafayette	148	4	0	13	33	6	2	36	22	0	0	2	10	7	4	9
Other	14	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Entire State Total	3,537	9	80	646	197	902	55	52	613	32	33	225	27	22	644
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.3%	2.3%	18.3%	5.6%	25.5%	1.6%	1.5%	17.3%	0.9%	0.9%	6.4%	0.8%	0.6%	18.2%
Alcona	9	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alger	6	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allegan	28	0	1	2	3	8	2	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	3
Alpena	17	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	8
Antrim	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Arenac	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baraga	6	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Barry	15	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2
Bay	28	0	1	1	2	9	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	1	8
Benzie	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Berrien	51	0	1	5	4	17	0	2	8	1	1	3	0	0	9
Branch	15	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5
Calhoun	71	2	0	4	5	12	0	0	26	2	0	2	1	0	17
Cass	9	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charlevoix	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cheboygan	8	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Chippewa	30	1	2	5	0	4	1	0	6	1	0	5	1	0	4
Clare	15	0	0	1	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Clinton	8	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Crawford	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	12	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Dickinson	8	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Eaton	17	0	0	7	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Emmet	34	0	0	9	4	5	0	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	7
Genesee	147	1	3	14	4	61	0	0	27	1	2	2	0	2	30
Gladwin	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gogebic	15	0	0	6	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2
Grand Traverse	62	1	0	22	5	17	0	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	8

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Gratiot	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
Hillsdale	11	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1
Houghton	25	0	2	9	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	3
Huron	15	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Ingham	118	0	1	42	4	23	0	1	17	0	3	3	1	2	21
Ionia	18	0	1	2	1	7	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2
Iosco	12	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Iron	8	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Isabella	13	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jackson	49	0	2	9	2	16	3	2	8	0	0	2	0	0	5
Kalamazoo	89	0	1	4	10	31	1	2	19	0	1	1	1	1	17
Kalkaska	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kent	368	1	4	88	21	66	3	13	72	1	3	45	5	1	45
Keweenaw	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	9	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lapeer	17	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1
Leelanau	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	29	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	1	11
Livingston	30	0	1	2	3	7	0	1	4	3	0	2	0	0	7
Luce	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mackinac	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Macomb	167	0	3	32	3	31	5	0	20	1	0	16	1	0	55
Manistee	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
Marquette	30	0	1	6	1	2	2	1	3	0	2	4	1	0	7
Mason	11	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0
Mecosta	17	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	4
Menominee	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Midland	34	0	1	3	2	11	0	1	5	2	1	0	0	0	8

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Missaukee	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Monroe	51	0	1	0	7	19	0	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	8
Montcalm	28	1	0	2	3	11	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	7
Montmorency	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	80	0	5	4	6	27	1	4	11	1	0	2	1	0	18
Newaygo	15	0	1	0	0	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Oakland	214	0	6	23	7	60	0	2	41	1	1	23	2	1	47
Oceana	8	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	7
Ontonagon	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Oscoda	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Otsego	9	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ottawa	40	0	0	7	3	11	0	0	9	0	1	2	1	0	6
Presque Isle	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roscommon	13	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Saginaw	61	0	3	4	6	12	3	0	11	1	1	2	0	1	17
St Clair	81	0	5	5	5	29	0	2	19	0	1	1	0	1	13
St Joseph	16	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	1
Sanilac	9	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
Schoolcraft	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Shiawassee	8	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tuscola	11	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Van Buren	35	0	0	0	2	11	5	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	5
Washtenaw	85	0	0	5	9	23	1	1	30	1	0	4	0	0	11
Wayne Total	963	0	26	285	26	207	21	5	161	2	3	85	3	3	136
Wexford	19	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	8

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/ Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Wayne Total	963	0	26	285	26	207	21	5	161	2	3	85	3	3	136
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.0%	2.7%	29.6%	2.7%	21.5%	2.2%	0.5%	16.7%	0.2%	0.3%	8.8%	0.3%	0.3%	14.1%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	65	0	3	15	2	14	5	1	12	0	0	1	0	0	12
Greenfield/Joy	45	0	2	8	1	17	0	0	13	0	0	1	1	0	2
Taylor	49	0	2	5	3	20	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	13
Inkster	80	0	0	15	1	28	2	0	20	0	2	2	0	0	10
Tireman 27/	15	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
Schoolcraft	68	0	5	19	2	16	1	0	17	0	0	1	0	0	7
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	36	0	0	10	0	9	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	0	10
Glendale/Trumbull	89	0	2	36	2	6	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	24
Oakman Ad. Serv.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gd River/Warren	87	0	0	37	3	15	1	2	15	0	1	2	0	0	11
Hamtramck	21	0	1	2	1	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3
Medbury/Concord	39	0	3	12	1	10	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	7
McNichols/Goddard	24	0	1	7	2	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	3
Forest/Ellery	61	0	3	16	0	10	8	0	15	1	0	2	1	0	5
Gratiot/Seven Mile	43	0	0	15	0	9	1	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	8
Lafayette	78	0	1	45	2	16	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	7
Other	158	0	2	43	5	11	0	2	16	0	0	68	0	0	11

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Denied								Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Care or Support	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undocumented Alien	Non-Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Entire State Total	23,256	25	108	189	11,158	11,622	98	56	7,936	7,758	178
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.1%	0.5%	0.8%	48.0%	50.0%	0.4%	0.2%	100.0%	97.8%	2.2%
Alcona	18	0	0	1	6	10	0	1	11	11	0
Alger	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	11	11	0
Allegan	204	0	1	1	116	85	0	1	141	140	1
Alpena	75	0	0	1	48	26	0	0	31	31	0
Antrim	54	0	0	0	39	15	0	0	10	10	0
Arenac	44	0	2	0	17	25	0	0	10	10	0
Baraga	13	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	6	6	0
Barry	114	0	0	1	77	36	0	0	50	50	0
Bay	212	1	2	1	95	113	0	0	103	101	2
Benzie	48	0	0	1	31	16	0	0	16	16	0
Berrien	509	0	3	3	218	279	3	3	180	177	3
Branch	126	0	0	0	64	59	2	1	25	24	1
Calhoun	466	0	1	4	260	200	1	0	180	177	3
Cass	89	0	0	1	48	40	0	0	46	45	1
Charlevoix	44	0	0	0	32	12	0	0	22	22	0
Cheboygan	62	0	0	1	39	22	0	0	15	14	1
Chippewa	57	0	0	1	33	20	1	2	27	26	1
Clare	106	0	1	1	45	59	0	0	22	21	1
Clinton	90	0	0	0	57	33	0	0	30	29	1
Crawford	50	0	0	0	24	26	0	0	12	12	0
Delta	87	0	0	3	47	37	0	0	23	23	0
Dickinson	67	1	0	2	31	33	0	0	16	16	0
Eaton	239	0	0	2	135	102	0	0	87	86	1
Emmet	50	0	0	3	31	16	0	0	21	20	1
Genesee	1,747	2	3	9	783	937	12	1	519	500	19
Gladwin	88	0	0	0	47	41	0	0	21	20	1
Gogebic	32	0	0	0	13	19	0	0	2	2	0
Grand Traverse	220	0	1	3	140	76	0	0	70	70	0
Gratiot	137	0	0	0	58	77	1	1	14	14	0
Hillsdale	112	0	0	0	58	54	0	0	51	50	1
Houghton	23	0	0	1	17	5	0	0	21	20	1
Huron	24	0	0	0	16	7	1	0	19	19	0
Ingham	784	0	1	3	388	387	4	1	261	258	3
Ionia	153	0	1	1	93	57	1	0	65	64	1
Iosco	67	0	0	3	33	31	0	0	32	32	0
Iron	21	0	1	1	6	13	0	0	10	9	1
Isabella	143	1	2	7	75	58	0	0	35	34	1
Jackson	411	0	8	2	174	222	5	0	155	155	0
Kalamazoo	578	0	3	4	271	297	3	0	211	210	1
Kalkaska	61	0	0	0	26	35	0	0	21	21	0
Kent	1,434	1	11	8	736	669	4	5	410	399	11
Keweenaw	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of

July 2007 - September 2007

County	Denied								Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Care or Support	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undocumented Alien	Non-Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Lake	22	0	0	0	10	11	1	0	18	18	0
Lapeer	188	1	1	0	97	87	2	0	42	41	1
Leelanau	20	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	10	10	0
Lenawee	224	0	1	1	122	98	1	1	87	87	0
Livingston	233	0	0	4	142	85	1	1	64	64	0
Luce	12	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	13	12	1
Mackinac	12	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	6	6	0
Macomb	1,387	2	3	18	695	660	6	3	438	426	12
Manistee	74	0	0	0	40	33	1	0	23	23	0
Marquette	58	0	0	1	11	46	0	0	19	19	0
Mason	83	0	0	1	43	38	1	0	32	31	1
Mecosta	100	0	0	1	60	39	0	0	38	35	3
Menominee	33	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	19	19	0
Midland	167	0	1	1	88	76	1	0	36	35	1
Missaukee	34	0	0	0	20	14	0	0	13	13	0
Monroe	276	0	2	5	136	127	6	0	130	127	3
Montcalm	161	0	1	1	72	85	2	0	56	55	1
Montmorency	19	0	0	0	15	4	0	0	6	6	0
Muskegon	460	0	3	3	240	212	0	2	304	301	3
Newaygo	137	0	0	2	37	98	0	0	37	36	1
Oakland	1,831	3	14	23	1,016	766	6	3	469	461	8
Oceana	57	0	0	0	30	26	0	1	17	17	0
Ogemaw	36	0	0	1	16	19	0	0	27	26	1
Ontonagon	14	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	1	1	0
Osceola	55	0	0	0	31	23	0	1	17	15	2
Oscoda	17	1	0	0	10	6	0	0	17	17	0
Otsego	79	0	0	1	43	34	0	1	14	13	1
Ottawa	284	1	0	7	142	133	0	1	126	125	1
Presque Isle	27	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	8	8	0
Roscommon	59	0	0	0	29	30	0	0	28	26	2
Saginaw	720	3	1	2	281	431	0	2	236	225	11
St Clair	475	1	1	6	254	212	0	1	138	135	3
St Joseph	179	0	3	5	89	81	0	1	73	67	6
Sanilac	55	0	0	1	35	19	0	0	54	53	1
Schoolcraft	20	0	0	0	9	11	0	0	2	2	0
Shiawassee	198	0	0	2	103	92	1	0	68	68	0
Tuscola	64	1	0	1	27	35	0	0	32	32	0
Van Buren	218	0	1	1	129	80	4	3	62	61	1
Washtenaw	482	0	2	3	209	259	6	3	203	198	5
Wayne Total	5,710	6	33	29	2,308	3,297	21	16	1,888	1,836	52
Wexford	106	0	0	0	68	38	0	0	53	53	0



**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Denied								Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Care or Support	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undocumented Alien	Non-Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Wayne County Total	5,710	6	33	29	2,308	3,297	21	16	1,888	1,836	52
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.1%	0.6%	0.5%	40.4%	57.7%	0.4%	0.3%	100.0%	97.2%	2.8%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	634	0	4	2	307	315	4	2	154	143	11
Greenfield/Joy	517	0	6	2	198	306	3	2	176	175	1
Taylor	715	0	3	15	303	390	3	1	203	201	2
Inkster	596	0	1	1	282	310	1	1	228	222	6
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	461	0	1	0	172	288	0	0	181	174	7
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	678	1	4	2	266	398	4	3	206	199	7
Glendale/Trumbull	365	0	2	4	104	253	1	1	123	118	5
Oakman Ad. Serv.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	362	1	4	0	156	200	0	1	120	120	0
Hamtramck	124	0	1	1	44	74	3	1	67	66	1
Medbury/Concord	279	1	2	0	93	182	1	0	107	106	1
McNichols/Goddard	207	0	0	0	97	107	1	2	77	75	2
Forest/Ellery	193	2	0	1	61	129	0	0	65	63	2
Gratiot/Seven Mile	425	0	1	0	160	264	0	0	124	118	6
Lafayette	110	1	0	1	53	55	0	0	44	43	1
Other	44	0	4	0	12	26	0	2	11	11	0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Denied									Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Non-Resident	Fired Without Good Cause	Quit Without Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Entire State Total	45,820	178	2,746	220	0	4,234	28,337	31	10,074	4,000	1,778	2,222
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.4%	6.0%	0.5%	0.0%	9.2%	61.8%	0.1%	22.0%	100.0%	44.5%	55.6%
Alcona	71	0	5	0	0	3	47	0	16	0	0	0
Alger	21	0	3	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	0	0
Allegan	492	1	48	1	0	38	313	0	91	47	20	27
Alpena	250	4	22	0	0	18	152	1	53	14	7	7
Antrim	86	0	11	0	0	6	53	0	16	5	4	1
Arenac	111	0	3	0	0	4	93	0	11	9	1	8
Baraga	72	1	17	10	0	2	28	0	14	1	1	0
Barry	165	3	21	0	0	12	71	0	58	26	18	8
Bay	332	3	20	1	0	25	187	0	96	40	27	13
Benzie	33	2	6	0	0	5	12	0	8	8	1	7
Berrien	958	1	67	4	0	65	694	1	126	58	41	17
Branch	183	4	22	2	0	7	106	0	42	23	18	5
Calhoun	1,112	5	50	3	0	79	681	2	292	97	49	48
Cass	172	1	9	0	0	10	114	0	38	10	5	5
Charlevoix	83	1	6	0	0	5	51	0	20	3	0	3
Cheboygan	201	1	17	0	0	10	118	0	55	5	1	4
Chippewa	252	0	4	0	0	16	197	0	35	14	3	11
Clare	203	2	15	1	0	15	138	0	32	17	1	16
Clinton	191	2	15	0	0	12	127	0	35	6	6	0
Crawford	121	1	12	0	0	4	77	0	27	3	1	2
Delta	164	0	13	0	0	15	95	0	41	12	8	4
Dickinson	186	7	53	1	0	10	91	0	24	6	5	1
Eaton	271	1	30	1	0	26	155	0	58	19	4	15
Emmet	173	0	13	2	0	11	122	0	25	9	3	6
Genesee	2,794	7	159	4	0	290	1,667	1	666	276	138	138
Gladwin	197	2	21	0	0	10	126	0	38	3	2	1
Gogebic	98	1	3	0	0	8	65	0	21	3	2	1
Grand Traverse	512	2	59	1	0	41	292	0	117	58	19	39
Gratiot	118	1	23	1	0	8	41	0	44	3	3	0
Hillsdale	132	1	13	0	0	11	87	0	20	35	34	1
Houghton	176	9	36	0	0	8	74	1	48	10	6	4
Huron	64	1	3	0	0	5	39	0	16	5	4	1
Ingham	1,319	4	73	16	0	175	675	0	376	147	67	80
Ionia	345	3	20	3	0	25	226	0	68	11	5	6
Iosco	253	1	16	0	0	6	190	0	40	13	7	6
Iron	41	0	4	0	0	0	27	0	10	17	2	15
Isabella	366	1	17	0	0	11	193	0	144	28	19	9
Jackson	882	5	49	5	0	79	538	0	206	52	37	15
Kalamazoo	868	4	48	0	0	72	619	1	124	60	42	18
Kalkaska	60	0	7	0	0	6	37	0	10	3	3	0
Kent	2,694	9	166	9	0	249	1,490	2	769	214	128	86
Keweenaw	11	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	2	0	0	0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Denied									Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Non-Resident	Fired Without Good Cause	Quit Without Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Lake	78	0	3	1	0	7	52	0	15	9	6	3
Lapeer	307	3	25	0	0	19	218	0	42	25	8	17
Leelanau	41	1	6	0	0	2	22	0	10	2	0	2
Lenawee	398	2	41	1	0	24	220	0	110	23	9	14
Livingston	380	6	41	0	0	30	152	0	151	7	5	2
Luce	63	0	7	0	0	0	53	0	3	2	1	1
Mackinac	52	0	3	0	0	5	35	0	9	0	0	0
Macomb	2,572	9	146	18	0	201	1,606	2	590	204	126	78
Manistee	92	0	9	0	0	4	49	0	30	21	18	3
Marquette	293	0	6	2	0	15	206	0	64	8	6	2
Mason	152	0	8	0	0	5	105	0	34	12	5	7
Mecosta	238	1	17	0	0	12	162	0	46	18	9	9
Menominee	62	0	5	0	0	2	49	0	6	2	1	1
Midland	236	1	16	0	0	14	135	0	70	40	7	33
Missaukee	54	0	7	0	0	5	29	0	13	9	2	7
Monroe	399	0	39	0	0	31	235	0	94	45	39	6
Montcalm	305	2	19	0	0	13	214	0	57	12	7	5
Montmorency	55	1	3	0	0	0	44	0	7	1	1	0
Muskegon	1,239	5	71	5	0	63	828	1	266	138	111	27
Newaygo	196	1	10	0	0	13	148	0	24	11	7	4
Oakland	3,429	15	328	31	0	389	1,612	2	1,052	182	62	120
Oceana	135	0	7	0	0	5	92	0	31	15	6	9
Ogemaw	112	0	15	0	0	3	72	0	22	4	4	0
Ontonagon	17	0	5	0	0	1	8	0	3	4	3	1
Osceola	114	1	7	0	0	11	73	0	22	9	2	7
Oscoda	41	0	7	0	0	3	14	0	17	2	1	1
Otsego	142	0	11	0	0	8	75	0	48	6	1	5
Ottawa	464	4	46	1	0	51	290	0	72	34	27	7
Presque Isle	35	2	3	0	0	2	19	0	9	2	1	1
Roscommon	129	1	17	1	0	12	58	0	40	28	10	18
Saginaw	1,132	2	49	3	0	81	877	1	119	100	18	82
St Clair	1,009	3	55	1	0	104	556	3	287	177	34	143
St Joseph	279	1	16	1	0	24	191	0	46	34	28	6
Sanilac	163	1	10	0	0	17	91	0	44	10	9	1
Schoolcraft	41	0	0	0	0	2	36	0	3	1	1	0
Shiawassee	271	3	13	0	0	29	189	0	37	47	31	16
Tuscola	183	1	13	0	0	21	96	0	52	16	5	11
Van Buren	481	3	28	3	0	24	375	0	48	21	14	7
Washtenaw	1,084	4	71	11	0	133	540	3	322	81	41	40
Wayne Total	12,308	14	345	76	0	1,423	8,269	10	2,171	1,251	362	889
Wexford	206	0	19	0	0	22	112	0	53	17	8	9

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of**

**July 2007 - September 2007**

County	Denied									Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Non-Resident	Fired Without Good Cause	Quit Without Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Wayne County Total	12,308	14	345	76	0	1,423	8,269	10	2,171	1,251	362	889
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.1%	2.8%	0.6%	0.0%	11.6%	67.2%	0.1%	17.6%	100.0%	28.9%	71.1%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	898	1	20	0	0	76	728	1	72	59	16	43
Greenfield/Joy	722	0	8	5	0	68	564	0	77	54	11	43
Taylor	1,159	3	69	2	0	116	774	1	194	137	57	80
Inkster	1,278	4	44	6	0	143	791	0	290	60	33	27
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	745	0	11	3	0	100	525	0	106	83	14	69
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	984	2	29	3	0	149	644	2	155	117	30	87
Glendale/Trumbull	702	0	9	3	0	110	490	0	90	69	29	40
Oakman Ad. Serv.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	1,124	0	12	3	0	127	900	1	81	92	31	61
Hamtramck	245	0	5	9	0	20	173	0	38	40	27	13
Medbury/Concord	606	2	11	0	0	77	486	0	30	42	11	31
McNichols/Goddard	389	0	7	37	0	44	261	1	39	41	13	28
Forest/Ellery	453	0	4	0	0	54	369	0	26	53	10	43
Gratiot/Seven Mile	826	0	14	1	0	79	660	0	72	40	19	21
Lafayette	721	0	14	1	0	90	492	1	123	71	54	17
Other	1,456	2	88	3	0	170	412	3	778	293	7	286

**CHILD DAY CARE: CHILDREN BY AGE**  
**September 2007**

County	Total	0 - 2 1/2 Years	2 1/2 - 6 Years	6 - 12 Years	13 Years & Older
Entire State	136,579	29,263	46,226	59,878	1,212
Alcona	51	8	13	30	0
Alger	72	9	32	31	0
Allegan	1,061	270	386	396	9
Alpena	467	117	167	177	6
Antrim	247	41	93	111	2
Arenac	173	46	63	64	0
Baraga	88	24	33	31	0
Barry	505	129	179	193	4
Bay	1,956	453	716	781	6
Benzie	176	46	56	74	0
Berrien	3,016	704	1,085	1,207	20
Branch	528	151	177	197	3
Calhoun	2,372	571	873	911	17
Cass	692	151	244	291	6
Charlevoix	216	41	73	102	0
Cheboygan	347	92	131	123	1
Chippewa	427	94	158	174	1
Clare	347	72	113	158	4
Clinton	527	116	214	192	5
Crawford	223	58	82	81	2
Delta	403	105	133	162	3
Dickinson	249	59	106	83	1
Eaton	1,213	306	447	453	7
Emmet	304	73	134	97	0
Genesee	11,567	2,445	3,706	5,275	141
Gladwin	264	51	86	126	1
Gogebic	126	29	46	51	0
Grand Traverse	818	165	336	315	2
Gratiot	569	157	188	219	5
Hillsdale	441	111	158	169	3
Houghton	215	43	88	84	0
Huron	292	65	103	123	1
Ingham	3,918	877	1,400	1,631	10
Ionia	530	123	196	210	1
Iosco	358	63	136	157	2
Iron	90	21	41	28	0
Isabella	625	153	210	259	3
Jackson	1,989	459	720	798	12
Kalamazoo	3,534	840	1,224	1,449	21
Kalkaska	227	48	80	95	4
Kent	8,830	2,132	2,937	3,688	73
Keweenaw	3	1	0	2	0

**CHILD DAY CARE: CHILDREN BY AGE**  
**September 2007**

County	Total	0 - 2 1/2 Years	2 1/2 - 6 Years	6 - 12 Years	13 Years & Older
Lake	117	29	31	57	0
Lapeer	563	106	220	233	4
Leelanau	92	16	37	39	0
Lenawee	1,212	303	428	469	12
Livingston	541	133	205	200	3
Luce	58	17	28	13	0
Mackinac	80	16	29	35	0
Macomb	5,780	1,203	2,034	2,491	52
Manistee	273	76	101	94	2
Marquette	492	121	174	196	1
Mason	524	120	178	219	7
Mecosta	368	83	133	150	2
Menominee	237	54	91	91	1
Midland	688	147	256	280	5
Missaukee	137	34	57	46	0
Monroe	1,103	265	403	424	11
Montcalm	540	122	207	207	4
Montmorency	130	19	44	66	1
Muskegon	3,847	848	1,237	1,724	38
Newaygo	450	110	173	163	4
Oakland	6,996	1,547	2,511	2,888	50
Oceana	630	132	231	263	4
Ogemaw	385	89	149	144	3
Ontonagon	59	15	19	25	0
Osceola	245	44	86	112	3
Oscoda	86	20	37	29	0
Otsego	434	106	157	169	2
Ottawa	1,611	391	614	597	9
Presque Isle	85	22	36	27	0
Roscommon	314	70	99	139	6
Saginaw	5,141	1,075	1,725	2,292	49
St Clair	1,902	448	710	725	19
St Joseph	644	175	228	238	3
Sanilac	564	132	193	237	2
Schoolcraft	76	13	26	35	2
Shiawassee	824	187	286	342	9
Tuscola	605	143	228	229	5
VanBuren	1,129	262	419	436	12
Washtenaw	2,886	691	1,030	1,147	18
Wayne	44,059	8,215	13,791	21,562	491
Wexford	616	145	222	247	2

## Assistance Payments Statistics Footnotes

- 1/ Fullerton/Jeffries district office was closed, effective October 7, 2005. Cases were transferred to Grand River/Warren or Tireman district offices.
- 2/ Data may not add due to rounding
- 3/ Includes supplemental payments for closed cases
- 4/ Excludes Medical and Burial
- 5/ State funded FIP cases do not contain a child eligible for Federal (TANF) funding
- 6/ A State Emergency Relief (SER) or Energy recipient(s) who would have normally received assistance in another program but did not in this instance
- 7/ Includes regular and state funded State Emergency Relief, excludes Medical and Burial
- 8/ Unduplicated cases and recipients
- 9/ Excludes SSI and FIP cash grant recipients
- 10/ 50% State financial participation
- 11/ 100% State financial participation. Total includes negative amounts
- 12/ Amount reduced as authorized CAP has been paid
- 13/ Amount reduced due to credit balance from previous month
- 14/ Includes money payment and medical only
- 15/ Excludes Food Assistance recertifications
- 16/ Includes State and Federal SER and Migrant Hospitalization
- 17/ Includes Refugee Assistance, Repatriate Relief and non-SER Migrant Hospitalization
- 18/ The sum of the cases may add to more than the total because a case may be opened under more than one program
- 19/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian
- 20/ Less than 0.05%
- 21/ For March 2004 through February 2008, a waiver has been granted to Michigan by the U.S. Food and Nutrition Service. This waiver applies to childless work-ready adults, and extends the normal 3-month eligibility period within a 3-year timespan to a 12-month eligibility period.
- 22/ Cases for whom county is unknown.
- 23/ Redford district office was converted to an Adult Medical and Services Division on January 30, 2006. Public Assistance cases formerly served by this office have been reassigned to the Inkster, Greydale, or Schoolcraft district offices.
- 24/ Lincoln Park district office was closed on April 21, 2006. Cases were transferred to the Fort Wayne district office.
- 25/ In October 2006, several changes were implemented in the Family Independence Program (FIP):
  - Two-parent FIP cases are now 100% state-funded.
  - FIP cases containing an incapacitated group are now 100% state-funded.
  - Federal regulations have redefined the FIP two parent household.

**Note: Data for March 2007 forward includes Extended FIP. EFIP Data is detailed in table 38.**
- 26/ Effective with the report month of March 2007, FIP is extended for 6 months with a monthly grant of \$10 for cases that otherwise would have closed due to excess earnings. Extended FIP (EFIP) provides important support to families transitioning to self-sufficiency. By retaining EFIP cases in the work participation calculation, Michigan increases the percentage of cases meeting Federal and State requirements.
- 27/ Tireman district office was closed on June 1, 2007. Cases were transferred to the Schoolcraft, Lafayette, or Grand River/Warren district offices.